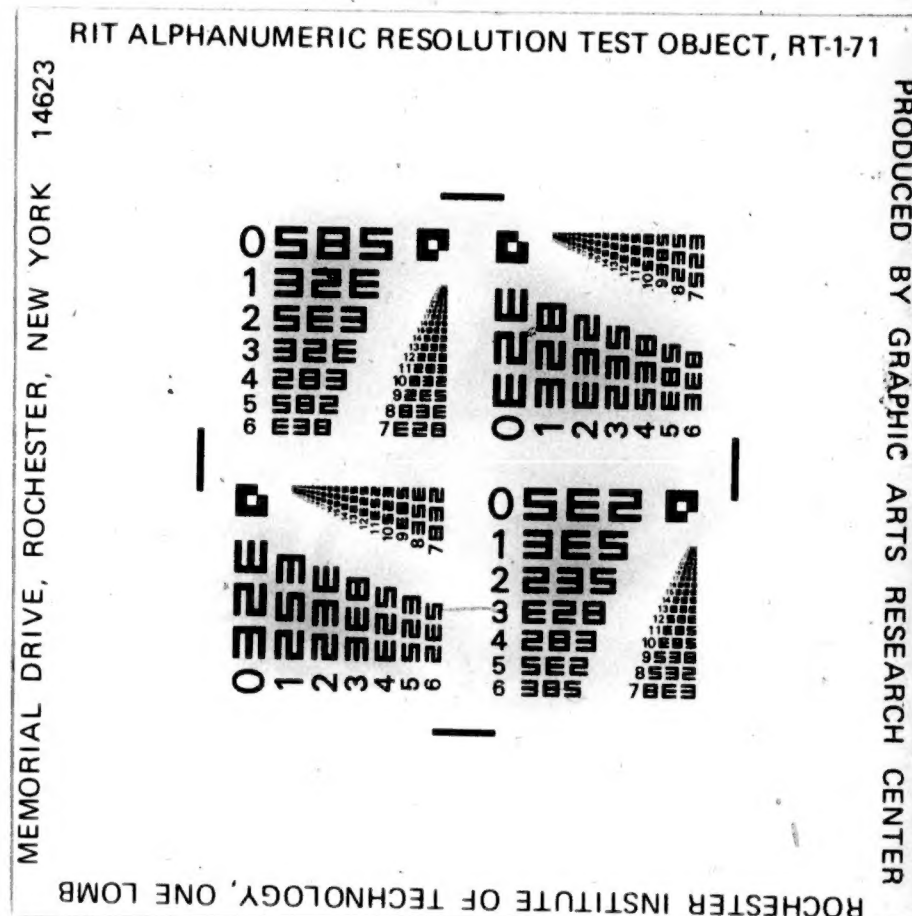


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

330

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 330

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
Bi - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Ninman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

196-b

Biggs, Ephraim

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs, Ephraim

197
Biggs, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	252 54 111	26
2	252 54 111	27
3	252 54 111	28
4	252 54 111	29
5	252 54 111	30
6	252 54 111	31
7	57148826	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark, R. & P. 436781

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Biggs

P

Smith

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 8, 1780.

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

Discharged Decem. 3

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

Metiaff

(575)

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Saml Biggs

Pos, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted July 8, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks Sick Present

Ragan

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Briggs
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 8* 17.

To what time paid *July 8*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *24 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *of pay due 13 30 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

18

8

Conn.

Sam'l Biggs

Ref, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Biggs

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Biggs

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec'r 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Biggs

Sub

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Decr 3. 1780
Discharged

Raya

198
Bill, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35245561	26
2 35244334	27
3 35245601	28
4 35245637	29
5 35245646	30
6 35245715	31
7 37148832	32
8 37321217	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43.6786.

✓ See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Bill

P Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 13, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties discharged Decem: 12.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 36.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Bill

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Bill

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 18 July 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 19 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

13

8

Conn.

Elijah Bill

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated, at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B.

8

Conn.

Elijah Bill

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Bill

Priv.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Bill

Privt

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 30, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 12 Dec. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Pili

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 30, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. 13 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

29 D. 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Bingham, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35231578	26 35232306
2 35231658	27 35235342
3 35234486	28 35232342
4 35231739	29 35232348
5 35234866	30 35236312
6 35231815	31 35232413
7 35234941	32 35235434
8 35238911	33 35232454
9 35235014	34 35236442
10 35239440	35 35232440
11 35235082	36 35235450
12 35232035	37 35232530
13 35232034	38 35232518
14 35232183	39 35232576
15 35235177	40 35232615
16 35232140	41 3523265
17 35235185	42 35236553
18 35232146	43 35232651
19 35235214	44 35235542
20 35232211	45 35232726
21 35236250	46 35235626
22 35232244	47 35232761
23 35236280	48 35235658
24 35232242	49 35232794
25 35236307	50 35235690

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B.

8

Conn.

Aaron Bingham
Capt. Bingham. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 16*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Promoted Serjt Jan 7 10*
28. discharged April 15. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

[575]

Metcalfe
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Serpl

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 44 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

S

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Airley

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Leoplt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

B

S

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

serpl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file copy 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Baron Brigham

Serph, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Ararow Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *April 26*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul Brigham

P

8

Conn.

Aaron P. Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

8

Conn.

Aaron P. Bingham

Corpl.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Frederick

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Singham

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

April 16

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Aron Bingham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

April 16, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

Aron Pingham

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint^d, April 16, 17 .

April 16, 17 . .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, 3 years

3 years

Remarks: _____

Custom

12 | 8 | Conn.

Arnon Wingham

Leopt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount pay = 2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Serpt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2 8 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*., 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Capt.

B

8

Conn.

Arden Bingham

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3. due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Conn.

Aron Bingham

Sept -----, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time-----, 17 .

Commencement of pay.....Dec 1....., 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file ct. 778.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Facilities

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Sergt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

B

2

Conn.

Aron Bringham

Sergt, { Capt. Paul Bringham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 8

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

S

Conn.

Armed Bringham

Sergeant, { Captain Paul Bringham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in Cash Money £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

June

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Bingham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

P

8

Conn.

Aron Brigham

Sgt

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

True

P

8

Conn.

Abner Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Mar 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Bingham
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted Jan*

10th

P

8

Conn.

Sam Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

Heuser

S

8

Conn.

Iron Bingham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*
Genl Butman Guard

James E

P

8

Conn.

Arion Singham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Russel

S

8

Conn.

Asa Bingham

24 X, { Capt. Paul Bingham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on furlough by G.*

Parsons Oct 5th for
20 days

P

8

Conn.

Wm. Pingham

Sergt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778

Appointed

April 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Pingham

P

8

Conn.

Aron Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Am Brigham

Agr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in command*

B

8

Conn.

Arion Bingham

Sgt

{ ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Ern Brigham

Serjt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dols pr mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8

Conn.

Baron Brigham

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars pr mo.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Brigham
Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 :

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
Provost.

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Bingham

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copist.

B

8

Conn.

Arion Bringham

Serjt

{ Captain Paul Bringham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 10 Dells*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 8* Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

B | 8 | Conn.

Arnon Brigham

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *16 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Serpt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Sergt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copyst.

B

8

Conn.

Aron Bringham

Serpt, { Capt. Paul Bringham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

B

S

Conn.

Aaron Brigham

Sergt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Ervin Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd
At the times*

P

8

Conn.

Arion Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Must

S

8

Conn.

Arion Brigham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

8

Conn.

Arion Brigham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779

Appointed *April 10*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

Truitt

P

8

Conn.

Asen Brigham

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Asen Brigham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

April 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

Conn.

Arion Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Bingham

Sergt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Chase

D

8

Conn.

Arion Singham

Sergt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded by*

Col. Russel April 13th

for 12 days

Muse

B | **8** | **Conn.**

Aaron Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command of
Horse Neck*

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Garrett Singham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*

Heavenly

Heavenly

S

8

Conn.

Claron Singham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb 2*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 16*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Commit
General Putnam's
Guard*

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Brigham
Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. A. Kelley

B. | 8 | Conn.

Amos Brigham
Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars due*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.
Revint.

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Bringham

Serpt, { Captain Paul Bringham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copist.

B

8

Conn.

Baron Brigham

Serjt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

O

- |

8

|

Conn.

Aron Brigham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April*

15, 80

P

8

Conn.

Claron Bingham

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at Huts*

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Bingham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at 9th Huls*

P

8

Conn.

Aaron Singham

Sgt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amuse

Bingham, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35223 511*
2 *35223 650*
3 *35223 1117*
4 *35223 1132*
5 *35223 4857*
6 *35223 1808*
7 *35223 433*
8 *35223 1884*
9 *35223 3500*
10 *35223 113*
11 *35223 5045*
12 *35223 030*
13 *35223 2098*
14 *35223 5142*
15 *35223 5144*
16 *35223 2105*
17 *37148 185*
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham
Lieut. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Resigned March 15.
78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[576]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham

1st Lieut. } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1st*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. M. Wise

P

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham

M & L, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Bringham

1st Lieut.{ Capt. Paul Bringham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 162 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brigham

1st Lt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

Index

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brigham

1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 163 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Pay 28.2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

P

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham

1st Lt.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

True

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brigham

1 Lieut

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov 1777

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham
ML, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heard

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brigham

1 Lieut

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham

M. H., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

James

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham

1 Lieut, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8. 2. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 8. 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not to be filed Feb. 17 78.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Bingham
LX, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

P

8

Conn.

Thos Bingham
Serjt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brigham

Lieut, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8. 2. 0.

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 5. 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Resigned March 19

P

8

Conn.

Thos Bingham

Lieut,

^{LATE}
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resyⁿ Mar, 15

Recd

²⁰¹
Bionton, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buyington, Isaac

202

Bird Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35233104	26
2	35230021	27
3	35233205	28
4	35233246	29
5	35233290	30
6	37148838	31
7	35233333	32
8	35233333	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

S

Conn.

Joseph Bird

P

Brigham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 28, 1780.

Term

6 M^o.

Casualties

discharged Decem: 3
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Bird

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *ill Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

B

S

Conn.

Joseph Bird

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 1. 60 Dollars

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars or more

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1. 60 Dollars Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Bird
Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. [unclear]

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Bird

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Y. S.

P | **8** | **Conn.**

Joseph Bird.

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Bard

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Purd

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 28, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. 6 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

28 D. 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

203

Bishop, Jonah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35242234	26
2	35242234	27
3	35242234	28
4	37148855	29
5	37321161	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Bishop.

P, Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept^r 11, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 m^o.

Casualties discharged Decem: 11.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Jonah Bishop
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Q

8

Conn.

Jonah Bishop
Apr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Apr 11*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Sherman

6

8

Conn.

Jonah Bishop
Enl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

P

8

Conn.

Jonah Bishop

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

Sept 11

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 11

, 17

80.

Time in service,

3

M.

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

20

D.

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

204
Bishop, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523335	26
2 35236041	27
3 35233399	28
4 35236088	29
5 35233445	30
6 35236136	31
7 35233492	32
8 35236183	33
9 35236228	34
10 35233537	35
11 35236273	36
12 35233582	37
13 35244159	38
14 35244280	39
15 35246129	40
16 35246190	41
17 35244292	42
18 37148177	43
19 37148230	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ens.

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties omitted January 78. say

Promoted Lieut. Matlocks Co. Jan'y
16. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rainey

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop.

Ensign

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauskin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1., 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. A. Bishop

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop.

Ensign

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Eason

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauskin

B

S

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensign { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount for pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop
Lieut, Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 16, 1778.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties discharged March 9th
78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed Jan. 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B.

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8 3 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 8 3 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

21

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.38 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Bishop

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged March 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

205
Bishop, Jonah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop, Jonah

T 206
Bissel, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352 38435	26
2 352 340668	27
3 352 38973	28
4 352 39014	29
5 352 39054	30
6 352 39103	31
7 3714 8842	32
8 3732 1140	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & B. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

George Bressel

P, Comstock Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 M^o

Casualties discharged Decem: 12
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

George Bissel

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 8th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im March

B.

8

Conn.

George Bressel +

Co 1, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 12 70 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grauer

B

8

Conn.

George Bessel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 8th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

George Bressel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Cond.

Am March

B

8

Conn.

George Bissel

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1st 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

George Bissel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Decr 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8th, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decr 12. 80.

Im Marsh

1
P

8

Conn.

George Russel

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 8

, 17

80

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 17

80

Time in service,

5

M.

5

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

34

D.

40

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Of air

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1" 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1" 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Put,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Elisha B.

Hand

B.

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissel

Pvt., Cap^t Mowson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e Discharged

Sum due 3 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 35

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bussell

P

Munson

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissel

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissel

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissel

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comd.

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 77

Commencement of pay Sep. 1', 17 77

To what time paid Oct. 1", 17 77

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Elisha Bissell

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

208
Bissell, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35232827	26
2	35235723	27
3	35232866	28
4	35235584	29
5	35232907	30
6	35235796	31
7	35232952	32
8	35235836	33
9	35235875	34
10	35232996	35
11	37148837	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B | 8 | Conn.

George Bussel
P, Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Jan'y 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

George Bissel

Post, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *th term to Aug. 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

B

S

Conn.

George Bissell

Priv

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 16, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo. 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

George Bissett

Pvt

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Peris 15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

B

8

Conn.

George Bissell

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Comm.

8

Conn.

George Russell

Sr } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 79

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17 79

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo or Jan 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

B

8

Conn.

George Bissell

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

George Sissell

Sr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *He served until Jan 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Orcluty*

B

8

Conn.

George Bissell

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

S

Conn.

George Bissell

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols in month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8. 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15

Turley

8

Conn.

George Bissell

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

209

Blackman, Dan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35231582	26
2	35231662	27
3	35231672	28
4	35234797	29
5	35231749	30
6	35234873	31
7	35231826	32
8	35234951	33
9	35231902	34
10	35235024	35
11	35231979	36
12	35235091	37
13	35232047	38
14	35232109	39
15	35235153	40
16	35232151	41
17	35235190	42
18	35232190	43
19	35235225	44
20	35232228	45
21	35235256	46
22	35232266	47
23	35235286	48
24	35232337	49
25	37148189	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Dan Blackman
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed *May 8*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Wise

B

8

Conn.

Jan Blackman
Mus. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 8, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced July 15, 77 Discharge
Place taken by Wm Blackman Aug
1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metzger

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 8*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 15 July*

James

B

S

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Muster

B

8

Conn.

San Blackman

2nd

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Arthur

S

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | 8 | Conn.

San Blackman

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Trist

P

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Comm'd*

James

P

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pro., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

James

B

8

Conn.

San Blackman

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Wiley

P

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

James

B

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Demand

James

B

S

Conn.

Dan Blackman

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Van Blackman

Cy, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on commd*

James

P

8

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave
at Lebanon Connecticut

B

8

Conn.

San Blackman

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

Fairley

P | ... **8** | **Conn.**

Daniel Blackman

Sr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abst.*

Truise

B | 8 | Conn.

Sam Blackman

Prt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B | 2 | Conn.

Sam Blackman

Prt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

Dan Pluckman

Pvt.

{ ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Same as Connecticut*

James

P

8

Conn.

Sam Backman

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Lebanon in Connecticut*

J. M. Hise

B

8

Conn.

San Blackman

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

B

2

Conn.

Sari Blackman

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Fairley

Copied

B

8

Conn.

Dan Blackman

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exchanged for*

Wm Blackman

Durke

Blackman, Jeremiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35256787	26	35257753
2	35256882	27	35259773
3	35258904	28	35257808
4	35256973	29	35259827
5	35258997	30	35257864
6	35257064	31	35259882
7	35259086	32	35233901
8	35257157	33	35257952
9	35257182	34	35236593
10	35259272	35	35233940
11	35257244	36	35236632
12	35259358	37	35233977
13	35257331	38	35236669
14	35257419	39	35234014
15	35259443	40	35236705
16	35257478	41	35234051
17	35259505	42	35234055
18	35257543	43	35236741
19	35259566	44	35234121
20	35257598	45	35236776
21	35259621	46	35234155
22	35257675	47	35236
23	35259673	48	35234175
24	35257700	49	35236844
25	35259723	50	35237

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
P, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22.

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jere'h Blackman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufes

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

pur., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

✓

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

B

8

Conn.

Jere'h Blackman

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Jeriah Blackman

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

13 | 8 | Conn.

Jereh B Packman
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Wt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

13 | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *See*

Remarks: *Command at Hackinsack.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

D

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

privt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Jer. Blackman

Privt.; { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay and \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick. Abst.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

13

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

2

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

S

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

2

Conn.

Jerre'h Blackman

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

D

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

73 | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

13

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackma

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ¹⁷⁷⁵ Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
priv { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russell

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Strayford. Oct. 10.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred over to Lt.
Col. Hail's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman.
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Stratford.*
Rec'd from Capt Sanford's
campy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

13

2

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hurloughed by*
Gen. Persim's Oct 19 for
20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

B

2

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wm. Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company,

B

2

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster /

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawson

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ravison

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jer^m Blackman
priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 pay and L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B | 8 | Conn.

Jer. Blackman

Priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jer. H. Blackman

per, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russell

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Blackman
priv. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jer. H. Blackman
Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 55*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B

8

Conn.

Jerh Blackman

Wth { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *one mo. 4 66/100 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 38.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

B

8

Conn.

Josh Blackman

Privt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.
Sylvanus Blackman
Sylvanus, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Arch. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 179*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *pay due \$8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick Abs. joined.*
Add pay for Nov. Dec. & Jan'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russell

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{26}{100}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B

8

Conn.

Jes^h Blackman

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman.

Cur., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman
Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman

Pur., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *com^d at Danbury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment. commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: born^d Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond Purchase*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jerimⁿ Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman.
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Stratford Oct. 10.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Blackman

Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *16.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Levi Blackman
Priv. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 11⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Dr^h Blackman
Adj., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Total
Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rank

B.

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlowed Dec 31, for 12 days by Col. Sherman.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transf'd Nov. 8"-80.

Stand

B | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 19, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty. Joined

Aug. 1st 80.

D | 8 | Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman
Prvt { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
the Infantry Co
Aug 11/1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Corum

8

Conn.

Nehemiah Blackman
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. L. Christman

B

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Blackman.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1* 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jer^m Blackman
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jerem^h Blackman

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: bonct farms.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jer^h Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com^d at the lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

Blackman, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35234294

26

2 35236940

27

3 35234340

28

4 35236984

29

5 35234387

30

6 35237029

31

7 35234433

32

8 35237074

33

9 35237118

34

10 35234178

35

11 37148823

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.R.P. 436786

See also

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Blackman

P

Nait

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Sept. 24, 1779.

Term

5 m^o

Casualties

discharged Jan'y 15
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

Metcalf

(575)

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Nathl Blackman

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 24, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 8.3 d. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauddin

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Blackman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ⁴⁷⁶Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Nathⁿ Blackman

Sub. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 648 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B

8

Conn.

Nathⁿ Blackman.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

B

8

Conn.

Nath^l Blackman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Blackman

Arch., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1789.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 57.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

B | 8 | Conn.

Nath Blackman

Sub, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan'y 15, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauldin

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Blackman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 24, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 5 Months .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Blackman, Samson

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-237279	26	35237936
2	35-237351	27	35239741
3	35-239160	28	35237981
4	35-237405	29	35239786
5	35-239191	30	35238027
6	35-237460	31	35239836
7	35-239244	32	35-238073
8	35-237488	33	35-239876
9	35-239298	34	35-238118
10	35-239351	35	35-239120
11	35-239541	36	35-239988
12	35-239403	37	35-239182
13	35-237893	38	37148207
14	35-237646	39	37320712
15	35-239455	40	37321087
16	35-237717	41	37321195
17	35-239506	42	39158845
18	35-237745	43	
19	35-239556	44	
20	35-237777	45	
21	35-239604	46	
22	35-237862	47	
23	35-239649	48	
24	35-237889	49	
25	35-237626	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Sampson Blackman
P. Cornstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties discharged Jan'y 10. 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jamson Blackman

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Sal*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

James

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackmon

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackmore

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: /

J. M. March

P

8

Conn.

Sampson Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1778.

£

2

July

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 17

For what time, 1000

Remarks : _____

Austin

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

6

8

Conn.

Jameson Blakmore

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

60 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Graw

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Jameson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Blackman

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 45 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: died at 4

Grant

18

8

Conn.

Samson Blackmon

Col., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *69* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave of J. L. Parson

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decemr. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Symmarck

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. W. Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam Blackman

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Blackmon

Pvt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackmon

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Det.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Cameon Blackmon

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$1-21-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Samson Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Jan 16 by
Sgt. Parson.

D. W. March

B.

3

Conn.

Sampson, Blackman

Pvt, Cap^t Constock's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 26 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 33

Wm Potter

P

8

Conn.

Saml Blakesley

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comc^t of Service, Sept 12, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec. 5, 1780.

Time in service, 2 M. 23 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 18 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

413
Blackman, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33232336	26
2	35235349	27
3	35232379	28
4	37148195	29
5	37320650	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

P

8

Conn.

William Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ex changed for James Chapman*

P

8

Conn.

William Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

William Blackman

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dells

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 20.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Friday

B

8

Conn.

William Blackman

I, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties In the Place of Dan
Blackman discharged Place taken
by James Chapman Sep. 9. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

William Blackman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, May 8, 17 .

For what time, years

Remarks :

214
Blackmon Samson

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackman Samson

213⁵
Blackmore Samson

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackman Samson

216
Blakeley, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeley, Joseph

217
Blakely, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-6786

26

2 35-25-6881

27

3 35-25-8903

28

4 35-25-6972

29

5 35-25-8996

30

6 35-25-7062

31

7 35-25-9085

32

8 35-25-9181

33

9 35-25-9271

34

10 35-25-9366

35

11 37148236

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

10 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Blakely

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Blakley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Thompson

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely
Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 6, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties died Novem^r 13, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[576]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Blakeley ⁺
Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead Nov. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Blakely
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

73

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely

priv

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dead Nov. 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

P

8

Conn.

Joseph Blakely

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

^{2/8}
Blakesley, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakesley, Samuel

219
Blakely, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakely, Joseph

220

Blaksley, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36258803

26

2 35258844

27

3 35258855

28

4 37148860

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

S

Conn.

Samuel Blakely

P

Sandford

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Sept 12, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem: 5.

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metall

Copyin.

B | 2 | Conn.

Saml Blakley

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sep 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Blakesly ⁺
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sep 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel B. Lusk

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Sep 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Blakely²²¹ Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakely, Samuel

222
Blancher. Jacob

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard. Jacob

223
Blanchard. Jacob

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard. Jacob

1
1
1
1
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

N
B
S

224
Blanchard, Jacob

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35233361	26	35233846
2	35236074	27	35236541
3	35233407	28	35233873
4	35236119	29	35236567
5	35233454	30	35233902
6	35236145	31	35236594
7	35233501	32	35233939
8	35236192	33	35236631
9	35236237	34	35233976
10	35233547	35	35236665
11	35236283	36	35234013
12	35233591	37	35236704
13	35233628	38	35234050
14	35236324	39	35234085
15	35233669	40	35236740
16	35236365	41	35234126
17	35233703	42	35236775
18	35236318	43	35234157
19	35233742	44	35236809
20	35233769	45	35234194
21	35236464	46	35236843
22	35233788	47	35234225
23	35236483	48	35236876
24	35233817	49	35234261
25	35236512	50	35234288

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367.86.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
P, Brown. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 18, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged May 18, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ramsey

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Sick { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Woby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantlin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russell

B

8

Conn.

Geob Blanchard
Jr., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dols 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Pur.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777 .

Roll dated Dec. 4., 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

P

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Brown's Company in the Eighth Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in the Continental Ser-
vice Sep^r 1778 *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Apont^d, *Enlisted May 18*, 17 ____.

Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's
Company.

Austin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher

wh. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

B | 8 | Conn.
Jacob Blancher
Mch. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollar.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay and L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.00 d.o

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Pauldin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 s. o d. o

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$28.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B | 8 | Conn.

Georg Blanchard
Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyright.

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ranbun
Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay and subsistence \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

S

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blomchard

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.
Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv, { ^{LATE} Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
privt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 51.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

0
0
0

Casualties 0.

Remarks 0.

0
0
0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Capt.

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

P

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 55.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Sgt. } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 57

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. A. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence one mo. 4⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 9. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid April, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay and \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B | 8 | Conn.
Jacob Blanchard
Adj. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *690 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1 pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel
Copyright

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hitt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B

S

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

1st, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 18 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 18.
May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

priv. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6. 00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and 6. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parish

B | 8 | Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

Priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 months

Amount pay due 16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard

ser., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

8

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B

8

Conn.

J. Blanchard

ser., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Total Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 18. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty* *

* *Cancelled on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blancher.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Blanchard.

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted May 18 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hays and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

225

Blaney, Barnabas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35258123
- 2 35258161
- 3 35260125
- 4 35258125
- 5 37148856
- 6 39158884
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Barnabas Blenny

P

Sandford

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 1, 1779.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted May 2^d 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 36

Melcay

(675)

Copyist.

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Barnabas Blenny ⁺
Art, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

3 | 2 | Conn.

Barnabas Blaney

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Was killed at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company. -

73 | 8 | Conn.

Barnabas Blaney

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

B | 2 | Conn.

Barnabas Blaney
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged May 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Benny Blandy
 Pvt., Cap. Sanford's Comp.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ Ascribed

Sum due 12 dol: 80 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

Nº warrent _____

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 34

10114 Potter

(547)

Copyist.

226
Blenny Barnabas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaney Barnabas

227
Benneth. Toby

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet. Toby

228
Boage. Richard

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boage. Richard

229
Bochford. Jack

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Botsford. Jack

230
Botsford. Jack

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Botsford. Jack

231

Bogge, Jeffery A.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogge, Jeffery

The card which
has been filed with
this card is the
original card
which was
filed with
this card.

232
Book Number 232-a
Boge, Jeffery
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352240120	26
2 35240797	27
3 35242218	28
4 35240878	29
5 352424	30
6 3524095	31
7 35242412	32
8 3524009	33
9 3524254	34
10 35242608	35
11 3524040	36
12 35242611	37
13 3524106	38
14 37148213	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Jeffra A. Bogue.
Himble.

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 25*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

discharged January
1. 78 Jeffrey

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *22*

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Jiffery Boyer
Capt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

8

Conn.

Jeffrey Boye
 { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jeffery Boge

For

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

8

Conn.

Jeffrey Boyer
Pr { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*77*

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

Apr 25, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Brewster

B

8

Conn.

Jeffery Boge

Prv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Jeffrey Boyer
{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *8m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

B

8

Conn.

Jeffery Boze
Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith and

P | **8** | **Conn.**
Jeffery A. Bogart
Kov, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J R G

L

8

Conn.

Jeffrey A Boogert

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Jeffry A Booge
Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f *Nov* 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

8

Conn.

Jeffrey A. Dodge
 Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17Term of enlistment *8m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jeffrey A. Booge

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

D

8

Conn.

Jeffrey A. Rogers
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
January 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Christman

232-A.

Bogue, Jeffery A.
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

REVIEWS NAME
23212 233

Boyd Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyd Joseph

234

Baldwin James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin James

235
Bonnet, H Ezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret, H Ezekiah

236
Boudg. Richard

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boudg. Richard

237
Booge. Jeffery A

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booge. Jeffery

238

Booge, Richard

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525572	26
2	35261045	27
3	352557051	28
4	352557110	29
5	352558831	30
6	37148858	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Richard Booge.

P, Sanford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 15, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties discharged November
31, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Copyin.

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Richd Booge

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Richard Boage +

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *16 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10*.

Amount *of pay due 8.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kapier

B | 2 | Conn.

Richard Bredg ⁺

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Jan 1, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Richard Bangs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At Wick Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

15 | 2 | **Conn.**

Richard Borge

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Oct 31

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

239 a 239
Brooks

David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Swati

Swati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks

David

259-a
Boston, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston, David

239.6

Boston, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston, John

Boston, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston, Simeon

240 237-0
Botsford, Elmathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Botsford, Elmathan

²⁴¹
Botsford . Jack

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Botsford . Jack

242
Botsford, Elnathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35254	26
2 35256	27
3 35257	28
4 35254	29
5 35254	30
6 35254	31
7 37148828	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Elnathⁿ Botsford
Cut, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 4, 17.

Commencement of pay July 4, 17.

To what time paid July 4, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ Dollars

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 15³⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Elinathan Botchford

Col. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Elnathan Botchford

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

B.

8

Conn.

Elnathan Batsford

Ref. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80,

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Elnathan Botsford

Det., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Elnathan Botsford

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31 - 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 4 - 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec 12, 1780
Discharged*

Raga

B · | 8 | Conn.

El Nathan Botchford
P, Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 9, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 12
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

243

Botsford, Jack

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523 4040	26 3523 4138
2 3523 352	27 3523 4143
3 3523 9161	28 3523 4153
4 3523 4006	29 3523 4178
5 3523 90792	30 3523 4180
6 3523 4461	31 3523 4183
7 3523 4243	32 3523 4185
8 3523 4184	33 3523 4187
9 3523 4189	34 3523 4190
10 3523 4195	35 3523 4197
11 3523 4198	36 3523 4200
12 3523 4199	37 3523 4201
13 3523 4202	38 3523 4204
14 3523 4205	39 3523 4207
15 3523 4208	40 3523 4210
16 3523 4212	41 3523 4215
17 3523 4218	42 3523 4220
18 3523 4224	43 3523 4228
19 3523 4235	44 3523 4238
20 3523 4240	45 3523 4245
21 3523 4250	46 3523 4255
22 3523 4258	47 3523 4264
23 3523 4268	48 3523 4274
24 3523 4284	49 3523 4285
25 3523 4295	50 3523 4295

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Jack Bottsford.
O, barnstock

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 6*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 1. 80.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....(*1*....., page...*22*.....

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

No.

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *a few shillings*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

8

1877

8

Conn.

Genl. H. T. Ford

Col., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 63 \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not to be filed Reby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

R

8

Conn.

Coalbrook

Rev., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *a 5-pence 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

167

8

Conn.

Paul Kirkland

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month* 4

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

63 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Col., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay & subsistence £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Batchford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay per £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botchford +
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With Col. Chandler

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Prb { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: An Comd.

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Boxford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Sam Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 19th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Bockford +

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

(5)

8

Conn.

Jack Pollock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 6²³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

B

8

Conn.

Jack Batsford
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁴/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Jack Poteford

Pot

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J M Marsh

B | 8 | Conn.

Jack Baisford

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6⁷/₈ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Jack Backford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Bachford

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Duty.

B

8

Com

Jack Botsford

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Imma

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Octr 3d

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orin Marsh
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ¹⁷⁷⁸ commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Sw.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Immarsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack P. Boxford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Bteford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Pub., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 20⁰⁰*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 10⁰⁰ 20⁰⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

PR, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gauz

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 month from 1st of Aug. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 23. 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Katsford
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grauer

B

8

Conn.

Jack Estford

Enl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 2 all 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Jack Borteford

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Cpt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Jacob Kalsford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With Gen Parsons

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Wm March

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

DM Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond Reading

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Comd Reading

Immerich

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Bond Horseneck

Don March

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. Tending sick.

Ommanch

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Crommarch

B

8

Conn.

Jack Rotsford

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Graves

Copied.

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

Jack Bolchford

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 10*

Amount *of pay due 16. 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 1, 80 by
Gt. Parson

Wm March

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With Genl. Parsons.

Sam Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1788.

Roll dated March 15th, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On bond with Gen. Parsons

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Jack Botsford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With Genl Parsons

D W Marsh

²⁴⁴
Botts . Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bettis .

Elijah

245

Boudish, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524075	26
2	35251058	27
3	35240203	28
4	35240303	29
5	35244353	30
6	37148846	31
7	3737110	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. R. O. 436786.

See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Asa Boudish

P, Munson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 6, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 8
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36.

(575)

Metraff

Copyin.

B | 8 | Conn.

Usa Boudish

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1' 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Asa Bandish +

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 6, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 14 ⁴/₁₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Ussu Boudish

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Asa Bondish

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

8

Conn.

Uss Boudish

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8th, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick! Dec. 8th 1780.

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Asa Bondish

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 6, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 3 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

34 D. 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

246
Boughten, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouton, John

²⁴⁷
Bouten. David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouton. David

248
Bouten. John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouton. John

249
Bouten, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouton, Simeon

250
Bouton, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 136786

See also

B

8

Conn.

David Booten
P, Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 6, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 13 82
(Bouten ?).

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metzger

Copyist.

16

8

Conn.

David Brewster

Vol., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 77.

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service 1 year 10 months

Whole time of service 1 year 10 months

Subsistence 1 year 10 months

Amount \$5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 0.00

8

Conn.

David L. ...

Pub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 days 100 \$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777 | **8** | **Conn.**

Samuel Comstock

1777, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *100*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *March 1777*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Bunker

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dal*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7¹ pounds 2¹ sh*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

David Carter

Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Expenses \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Bunker

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

DM March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct^r 19th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Borten

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

L. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk

L M Marsh

1

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointd, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, new.

Remarks : _____

(555)

Custom

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 25 00

Time of service 1 22 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1770

8

Conn.

David Norton

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

David S. Russell
 { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *1 1/2 years*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *27 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

161

8

Conn.

David Porter

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Law

B

8

Conn.

David Brewster

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

8

Conn.

David Brewster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

69

8

Conn.

David Boulton

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Grant

R

8

Conn.

David Bacon

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Co. | **8** | **Conn.**

David Bowler

Sub., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *400 Dollars* .

Time of service *one month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 400 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Rt

8

Conn.

David Barton

(Pl), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Roll dated Jan'y 5th, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr. 3^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd.

J. W. March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt.

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D.M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. W. Marsh
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in guard

D W Marsh

8

Conn.

David B. Bacon

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David B. Bacon

B

8

Conn.

David Boulton

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 6, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

David Beaman

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *60/* *6/90*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *25 sick Sept. 1st 79*

.....

.....

.....

.....

James

B

8

Conn.

David Boulton

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Sep. 1779

6

8

Conn.

David Brewster

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6² Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$10

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge of Reg't.

1779

B

8

Conn.

David Barton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £2

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

K

8

Conn.

David Boulton

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Dec 1st Aug. 10th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$3-80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Boulton
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Law

15

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

C

8

Conn.

David Linton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Benton

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Norwalk since 23^d
Sep 79.

Symmarck

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Narwalk 23rd Sept. 79.

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Norwalk since 23^d
Sept. 79.

J. W. March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk since
23d Sept 79.

In March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

August 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: An Comd Fishkills

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouten

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

O. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D W March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dols due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Finley

| 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

 , { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5 | 8 | Conn.

David Cowton

(Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 66

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month

Amount 16. 66

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

(Capt.), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from April 1st to April 30th*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to April 30th*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B.

8

Conn.

David Bunker

Plt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$60.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month \$10.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$70.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

David Boulton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

1st

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 11-80.

David

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Sub

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

David

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Joined Aug. 1st 80.

D. H. H.

S | **8** | **Conn.**

David Bouton

91, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to L.S.*

James
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Priv. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. White

S

8

Conn.

David Benton

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | S | Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time June 1, 1780 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780 .

To what time paid June 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo

Amount 16.00 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dols Due

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 0.00

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to ye 1st Comp^t

Sam^l Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Samuel March

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. W. Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

David Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Norwalk since 23
Sept. 79.

Wm Marsh

Bouton, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305234856	26	305234856
2	305234856	27	305234856
3	305234856	28	305234856
4	305234856	29	305234856
5	305234856	30	305234856
6	305234856	31	305234856
7	305234856	32	305234856
8	305234856	33	305234856
9	305234856	34	305234856
10	305234856	35	305234856
11	305234856	36	305234856
12	305234856	37	305234856
13	305234856	38	305234856
14	305234856	39	305234856
15	305234856	40	305234856
16	305234856	41	305234856
17	305234856	42	305234856
18	305234856	43	305234856
19	305234856	44	305234856
20	305234856	45	305234856
21	305234856	46	305234856
22	305234856	47	305234856
23	305234856	48	305234856
24	305234856	49	305234856
25	305234856	50	305234856

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

John Borten

P., Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 22*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *(Borten ?)* *

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

* *Source*

Vol. *1*, page *21*

[576]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

John Barton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.25

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Decy 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

John Chandler +
Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Graves

B.

8

Conn.

John Carter

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

8

Conn.

John Bowen

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 1/2 Doll*

Time of service *1 year 3 mo 18*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 - hand see £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

John Carter

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

John Bowen
Feb, {

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 17 77.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. March

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Roll dated September 9, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten +

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

P

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17 *78*.

Appointd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *L.W.*

Remarks : _____

Austin

K

8

Conn.

John Bowler
Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

66

8

Conn.

John B. Smith

61, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 6.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

John E. Porter

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grauer

B

8

Conn.

John Barton

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

B

8

Conn.

John Bouter

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 78.

To what time paid March 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 month.

Pay due to sick, absent 1 month.

Casualties 1 month.

Remarks: 1 month.

B

8

Conn.

John Barton
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay due \$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Grant

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Cpt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at Newwalk

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Lt. Parsons Guard.

Samuel

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Cpt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

D. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dr. Marsh

B | 8 | Conn.

John Barton

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

68

8

Conn.

John Brewster
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

B | 8 | Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gaw

B

8

Conn.

John Bowler

Private, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

| | **Conn.**

John Chandler
 , { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
 { the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
 { from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dw Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Pvt.

^{LATE}
Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Boughten

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton
Pvt., {

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. W. March

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

D. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On leave

Om Marsh

1 | 8 | Conn.

John Russell
Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6²⁴ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B | 8 | Conn.

John Beaton
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10⁰⁰ Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: \$12 Dols abt 2d.

/

B

8

Conn.

John Coulson

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$5

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Graves

B

8

Conn.

John Canton

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10⁰/₁₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

65

8

Conn.

John Roulson

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ 25⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month from the 1st of Aug. 1779*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 23 28*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

6

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lane

B

8

Conn.

John Boutin
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴/₈ Daler*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 | 8 | Conn.

John K. Russell
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

John B. Bacon

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

67

8

Conn.

John B. Russell
Col

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Received by the Ap. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

John Baulain

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 1 - Oct. 1 1779

C. A. W. S.

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pot, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Norwalk Octr 27-79

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Newalk since

27 Oct. 78.

79

O W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Newalk since 27 Octr.
79.

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Count Cronpords.

Im March

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd at Crom-
pounds.

D W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Crumford

D. M. March

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

D. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Long Neck.

J. M. March

B

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: An Land Newalk

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Cond. Norwalk

DMMarch

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: McCmd Norwalk

Don March

B

8

Conn.

John Boulton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

B 1 8 | Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount of pay due 6 ⁶/₉ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Capt.

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

John Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 17*81*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month *100* _____.
Time of service *1 month* _____.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence *100* _____.
Amount _____.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *die 100* _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

B

8

Conn.

John
Smith, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dal*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6⁰⁰ Dal*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12⁰⁰ Dal*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

8

Conn.

John Comstock

P., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay 6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

John Barton
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6^{to} 90 Dol.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{to} 90 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Ad. from Oct 1

1779.

31 8 Conn.

John Burton
Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 0 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. S. Jones
Copied.

D

8

Conn.

John Boughten
Capt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

19

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Roll { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

709

8

Conn.

John Bouten

Ref.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 1780

Commissioned _____, 1780

Enlisted _____, 1780

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Col. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1780

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On duty

Pagan

B.

8

Conn.

John Boughton
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Removed from*
Capt. Hedges

Ryan

B9

8

Conn.

John Barrison
Col., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Aug. 1 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Major*

Smith's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

John Carter

Capt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from Capt.*
Cumstons of Asahel Hodge's
Co. duty

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Cpt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to 7th Comp't.

Comm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Cot, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1788.

Roll dated March 15th, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Land Comm. Farms.

J. M. Marsh
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

John Bouton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Norwalk since 27
Oct. 79.

Im Marsh

252
Bouton, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35229-251
2 35229-252
3 35229-253
4 35229-254
5 35229-255
6 35229-256
7 35229-257
8 35229-258
9 35229-259
10 35229-260
11 35229-261
12 37148203
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Simeon Bouten

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Marsh

Samuel Comstock
_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
_____, { in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
_____, { by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* _____

Time of service *1 month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1 month \$ 2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Simon Bouton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19th, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard.

L W Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay roll \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Simon Bouten

Port, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded.*

DM Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ a full*

Time of service *1 year 10 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad 1 month 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

R

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Inf, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Oct*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 shillings & 2 pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Ames

B

8

Conn.

Simeon Bouten

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 26 of November 77

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Simon Borten

P. Comstock

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 8*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *died of his wounds*
Novem^r 26. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *22*.

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Semion Bouton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick with measles at Sal-*
lam in State of N. York.

(548)

S. W. Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Simeon Bouten

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

S. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Bouten

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

253
Boyd, Joseph
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 105	26
2	3524 334	27
3	3524 101	28
4	3524 305	29
5	3524 131	30
6	3524 34-3	31
7	3524 441	32
8	3524 3063	33
9	3524 3014	34
10	3524 352	35
11	3714 8851	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. B. 436786

See also

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd
priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 16, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 46 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £7-5-9-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

79

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

79

Term of enlistment

15

80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Our command
 Boasting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

Q

8

Conn.

Joseph Conrad
for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Conrad
Footman

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. B. Kimball

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

Q

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Jan 1, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On comd
Boating*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Conant

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd
priv { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*80*

Feb, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16, 17*79*

Term of enlistment

Jan 15, 17*80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Glavin

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Jan 15, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

B | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Boyd
P, Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Jan 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36.

(575)

Mercy

Copyin.

²⁵⁴
Boynton. Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton. Isaac

255
Bradley, Jehiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
P, Stoddard

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 27, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Capt April 19, 80
Seyt 5 Sept'r 81.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page...22

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

3

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

P

8

Conn.

Joel Bradley

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

P

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
priv., {

Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay.....*1st*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*£ 2*.....

Time of service.....*1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*of pay due £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

D

8

Conn.

Isaiah Bradley

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

B

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

pr

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keiser

P

8

Conn.

Johnal Bradley

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*per*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll to file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

31 8 | **Conn.**

John Bradley

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Barrow

13 | 8 | Conn.

Lehial Bradley

1st Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

13 | 8 | Conn.

Isaiah Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

173 | 8 | Conn.

Isaiah Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Rev War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 8 | Conn.

Isheal Bradley
Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 20 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 20.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

P

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *SW* _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
prv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{late} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

13

8

Conn.

Jehial Bradley

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt. Col.} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Prvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

13

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

pot.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Late} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

D

2

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

2

Conn.

Jehial Bradley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist

B

8

Conn.

Jeziel Bradley

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

73

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

prst., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 8 | Conn.

Jehial Bradley

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Bradley
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

18 | 8 | Conn.

Jehial Bradley
Priv, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

8

Conn.

Isaiah Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Chief Bradley
Part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. P. K.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford
Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Ichial Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

B | 2 | Conn.

Ichiel Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

13 | 2 | Conn.

Lehiel Bradley +
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawser

B

2

Conn.

Nehial Bradley

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 2 | Conn.

John Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 3 | **Conn.**

Jehiel Bradley
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Jehial Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
 late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
 raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

3 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Bradley
Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in a Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

13

2

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

P



Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

93

8

Conn.

Sehuel Bradley

privt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

B

S

Conn.

Gehial Bradley

Pvt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
 necticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13

8

Conn.

Jehial Bradley

per

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Greaser

B

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13

8

Conn.

Zebiel Bradley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Isiah Bradley

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 18 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ragan

13

8

Conn.

Isaiah B. Bradley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

73

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

B

2

Conn.

Isaiah Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B

2

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 2 | Conn.

Shial Bradley
Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On com to Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B

3

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 2 | Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 2 | Conn.

John Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom
Coryell.

B

Conn.

Jehial Bradley
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Zeziel Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

15 | 2 | Conn.

Philip Bradley

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

183 | 2 | Conn.

Isabel Bradley

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

73

8

Conn.

Gehiel Bradley

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 17. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

73

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17 $\frac{30}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 8 | Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay May, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 17. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16⁸²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Capt.

the 19th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

73

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ .Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 .Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

13

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13

8

Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

prvt.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Isaac Bradley
Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Co. Commanded Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Isaac Bradley
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*
19 April 80 on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Philip Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Promoted 19th Apr
to 2d Lieut.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Isaac Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B



Conn.

Ichiel Bradley

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. Capt.

Farm

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 3 | Conn.

Jehiel Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

3

Conn.

Abiel Bradley
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

3 | 2 | **Conn.**

Jehiel Bradley
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Jehiel Bradley
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauwen

B

2

Conn.

Isiah Bradley
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 10th*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

183 | 2 | **Conn.**

Jehiel Bradley
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

23 | 2 | **Conn.**

Isaac Bradley
Co. 1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1786.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

256
Bradley, Jehiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Jehiel

257

Brasure Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brayer Benjamin

²⁵⁸
Brown. Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown. Thomas

259
Brazer, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3525	26
2 3525	27
3 3525	28
4 3525	29
5 3524	30
6 37148238	31
7 371482	32
8 3715014	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Benjam. Brazer
P, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties omitted July '77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

13 | 8 | Conn.

James Stoddard

1777, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1.1 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

James Stoddard

8

Conn.

Benjamin Trask

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D

8

Conn.

Benj'n Brazier

part, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(F)

8

Conn.

Benjamin Brazer

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$1-82^{ds} 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

8

Conn.

Benjamin Frazer
 { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co. with the
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Brazure
P, Kimble Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted Aug. 17. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

16.

8

Conn.

Benjamin Brasier

Prof, Cap^t Kimball's

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ta}

Deserted

Sum due

9

dol:

75

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

32

Wm Potter

260
Brarzer Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brarzer Benjamin

Bissel²⁶¹. George

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bissel . George

262
Brewton, Arthur

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35254206	26
2	35254206	27
3	35254206	28
4	35254206	29
5	35254206	30
6	35254206	31
7	35254206	32
8	35254206	33
9	35254206	34
10	35254206	35
11	35254206	36
12	35254206	37
13	37148246	38
14	35254206	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Arthur Bruton

P, Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Oct 30, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties in the Place of Chapman
Judson Desert? March 12. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

Metcalfe

23 | 2 | **Conn.**

Arthur Newton

Prof, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Remanded by

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Arthur Brewster

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 30*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *0.2 d. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

3 | 2 | **Conn.**

Arthur Bruton ⁺

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Arthur Brewton

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Arthur Bruton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Dec 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D

8

Conn.

Arthur Bruton

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$10.17 d.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dismissed Jan'y 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

B | 2 | Conn.

Arthur Brewster

Col., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Returned from
desertion Jan 5th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

P

8

Conn.

Arthur Bruton

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1 s. 13 d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefes

113 | 2 | Conn.

Arthur Bruton

Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Can't find Horse Neck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

73



Conn.

Arthur Bruton

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Entered on the Roll 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Arthur Bruton

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wm Comd Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

3 | 2 | Conn.

Arthur Brewster

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 12
79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

13

8

Conn.

Arthur Brewster
Pot, Cap^t Sanford's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 25 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: — N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

Wm Potter

263
Briggs, Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27525-163	26
2	27525-1714	27
3	3525-1442	28
4	37148829	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Ephraim Biggs

P

Smith

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Sept 2, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem: 3
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metcay

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Ephⁿ Briggs
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ragnar

B

8

Conn.

Ephraim Briggs

Plt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3/ Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Merristown

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Ephraim Briggs

Col.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31-*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2 -*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dec 5, 1780.*
Discharged

Ragan

264

Briggs. Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs. Samuel

Brigham, Paul

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35231570
2 35231570
3 35231570
4 35231570
5 35231570
6 35231570
7 35231570
8 35231570
9 35231570
10 35231570
11 35231570
12 35231570
13 35231570
14 35231570
15 35231570
16 35231570
17 35231570
18 35231570
19 35231570
20 35231570
21 35231570
22 35231570
23 35231570
24 35231570
25 35231570

26 35231570
27 35231570
28 35231570
29 35231570
30 35231570
31 35231570
32 35231570
33 35231570
34 35231570
35 35231570
36 35231570
37 35231570
38 35231570
39 35231570
40 35231570
41 35231570
42 35231570
43 35231570
44 35231570
45 35231570
46 35231570
47 35231570
48 35231570
49 35231570
50 35231570

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & O. 213678.

See also

Conn.

0
Captain, 8th Regiment.

List

“Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Date of Commission, Aug 1, 17 77.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Idersley

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Cap,

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 7 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Resigned April 22
1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

15 | S | Conn.

James Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 240

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next due 10th Nov 1777

Casualties

Remarks

P.

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and \$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12. 0. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 12. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

11 Dec 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

P

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *240*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

3.

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Oct 1 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Comm.

Brigham

8 Battⁿ Hairs

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

8 Battⁿ Hairs

Brighams Co - - 1

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap^t Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticut Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint^d, 17

Inlisted, 17

For what time,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in Cap-
tion & signs this Roll

Austin

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Pay due £ 12 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in Satisfied money £ 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

12

2

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

15 | 2 | Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols pr month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 20 Dollars

Amount of pay due 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars pr. month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18. 0. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month 20 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence One £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

3

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18. 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols pr month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

6th Capt. } Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Major Jospeh Hait.
Rev. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. H. Leman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

6th Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8th Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Huehlemann

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

6" Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8' Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed *January 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

6 Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8" Co. { commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

2^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

5 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Newblen

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

2nd Capt. } 8th Battⁿ of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

5th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:
Disch^d 28th Dec^r by
G. Parsons

Muhlman

S

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Dec. 27 by Genl.

Parsons, for 30 days

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mullis

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties : _____.

Remarks : _____.

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in quarters*

S

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

True

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: no further

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

None

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars per Month*

Amount of Pay due *\$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 10 May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Pay

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt Comd

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

S^r Please to Deliver the 8th Conn^t
Reg^t Eleven firelocks and Seven
Bayonets

Dec 27th '79 Saml Hart I.M.
Paul Brigham Capt Comd
Wm Hyde C.M.S.

Received Eleven firelocks and
Seven Bayonets for the use of the
8th Conn^t Regiment
Saml Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars per month

Amount of pay due £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Paul Brigham

B | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Sept, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence up to 18 Sept 20 Dollars from 18 Aug 200^{Doll}

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 43 8 Six

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

B | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham

~~Capt~~, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 200 pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 72.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 72 due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 200 pr mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 72.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

Corrpt.

B

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 40 Dollars _____

Time of service 1 month _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 20 dollars per month _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

2^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Turn'd 28 Decr. by
Genl Parsons*

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

2^d Capt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

5th Co. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On comm'd at Horsneck

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

2^d Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5 Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

2^d Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

5th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Muhlenberg

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1 Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. { by Colonel Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Newbleman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt.

8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

5th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

January 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1. Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5. Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bushkill.

J. A. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lovell's,

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1. Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5. 6. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Country

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. T. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Brown

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P | **8** | **Conn.**

Paul Brigham
Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks sick at Country

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at present since*
August 10 at Coorn-
try

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *4* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*
since July 2nd back
well

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Accuse

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm*

S

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for 28*

by Genl Persons

for thirty days

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt. } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *All Command Received*

ing Service

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Recruiting
Service*

James

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Paul Brigham
Capt. } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Recruiting Service*

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1780.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dan-

bury

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Cemetery*

P | **8** | **Conn.**

Paul Brigham
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Dan*
bury

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at 20 an*

bury

True

S

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See at Dan*

bury

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Reg't. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
" Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. O. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1st Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1st Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

J. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lieut absent

J. Brown

B

17

8

1 Conn.

Pam Brigham

1 Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1 Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Like absent

J. B. Brown

P

8

Conn.

P Brigham
Capt Commd

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir - Please to deliver one thousand
one hundred sixty eight M.C.
for the use of the Eighth Connect.
Regt Commd by Lt. Col. Sherman
Westfield. Saml. W. T. M. Sargent
Sept 20/1780 Sherman ^{Command} Brigade
M. Hyde Cr. M.S.

Recd ninety seven Dozen $\frac{1}{2}$ M Cartridges
for the above mentioned Regt.
P. Brigham Capt Commd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt Commd

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Westfield March 14, 1780
Sir - Please to Issue Forty six
Dozen Musquet Cartridges for the
use of the Eighth Connecticut Regi-
ment. Paul Brigham Capt Commd
Jed^h Hyde O^r M^s Sherman ^{Command} Brigade

Received of Jed^h Hyde O^r M^s.
forty six Dozen of Musquet Cartridges
for the use of the 8th Connect. Regt.
P. Brigham Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Brigham
Capt

Appears with the rank of on an

Inspection Return

of the 8th Connec^t Regi^t Commanded by Lt Col^o
Com^t Sherman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for May, 1780.

Return dated

Morris Town

5 June, 1780.

On Recruiting Service Connect.
Time of absence 63 Days

Number of record:

8

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

13

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1788 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service Jan 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dols. per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200

B

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

| | **Conn.**

Paul Brigham

Capt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul Brigham
Coppist.

B

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 40 Dollars .

Time of service, 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence, 200 Dollars, 20 000 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 240 Dollars due .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

B

S

Conn.

Paul Brigham
Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars pr. mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars One*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

10

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*0* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1st | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham

Sept, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 200 Dollars per month

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars Due

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Paul Brigham
Captain.

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1. Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3. Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. S. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1. Capt. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3. Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. P. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruiting Service

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1st Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1st Lieut. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Recruiting Ser-
vice.

J. B. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham

1. Capt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3. Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Recruiting
service.

P

Conn.

Brigham

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regement

Remarks:

* This name appears on this List only in heading as shown above.

Number of record :

20

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Brigham

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of What Deducted In Nov^r Abstract from Sick
Absent Men of Each Comp^y in the Eighth Con-
necticut Battalion 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Capt. Brighams Company
5 Privts. £ 10.

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Brigham
Capt.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of monies paid by Col^o Chandler to the Officers of
the Reg^t under his Command for the purpose of
Recruiting—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

£ *3/2.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. H. Collins

for y. d.

Capt. - Paul Brigham's Co.

8" Co. from July 78 to Oct-
78 inclusive 5" Co. from Nov
78 to Nov 79 - 3^d Co. from
December 79 to May 80,
1st Co. from June, on all
other rolls found viz: to Dec.
80.

266
Briggs. Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs. Ephraim

267
Briser. Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Dummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol. Peter

²⁶⁸
Brister. Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol. Isaac

²⁶⁹
Brister . Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol . Peter

270
Bristol, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35220500	26
2	35244333	27
3	35250000	28
4	35240030	29
5	35260000	30
6	35260000	31
7	37148831	32
8	37371716	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Bristol

P, Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } July 13, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 9.
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Brister

+

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

13 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Brister

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 13 July 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10³⁰ July

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

13

8

Conn.

Isaac Bristol

Privt,

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

B.

8

Conn.

Isaac Bristol

Privt.,

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Oct. 2.

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 13

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Bristol

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 30, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B.

8

Conn.

Isaac Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 30, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 9 Dec. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Bristol

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 30, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. *10* D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. *60* 90th

Amount of pay due,

28 D. *80* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

271
Bristol, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525555	26	3525555
2	3525555	27	3525555
3	3525555	28	3525555
4	3525555	29	3525555
5	3525555	30	3525555
6	3525555	31	3525555
7	3525555	32	3525555
8	3525555	33	3525555
9	3525555	34	3525555
10	3525555	35	3525555
11	3525555	36	3525555
12	3525555	37	3525555
13	3525555	38	3525555
14	3525555	39	3525555
15	3525555	40	3525555
16	3525555	41	3525555
17	3525555	42	3525555
18	3525555	43	3525555
19	3525555	44	3525555
20	3525555	45	3525555
21	3525555	46	3525555
22	3525555	47	3525555
23	3525555	48	3525555
24	3525555	49	3525555
25	3525555	50	3525555

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

73

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

2

Conn.

Peter Brister

~~priv.~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristor

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

P

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

+

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

P

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ⁶⁷⁵Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 24*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 5 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2 s. 6 d. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Enlisted 24 Feb'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

P |

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, *SW* _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol.

P. Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 24, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Drum Octo 1. 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Met. J. Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel
Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

-----, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

(This company was organized at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.)

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Suzanne

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Brister

Art, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Alex Brister +

Art, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Indefinite.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

5 | 8 | Conn.

Peter Bristol
Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

13

8

Conn.

Peter Cristol

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O.K.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauvson

B | 8 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in [^]Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristor

pr.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13 | 8 | Conn.

Peter Bristor

prk. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristor

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month, 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Greene

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 18 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3 - 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ragan

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

ser., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeper

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Greer

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

P

3

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prst., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

13 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Fatigue Vanplank
Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

63

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1794.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment_____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Thompson

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: App. Count at Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

C | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd Green's
Farm

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

P

2

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm. Corn Horseneck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Co. Genl. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10* .Amount of pay due *16. 60* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16. $\frac{60}{100}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

B

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*.Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Apr Mo. 10*.Amount *of pay due 16 40*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeper

73

8

Conn.

Peter Brister

pot.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount of pay due 16 60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

73

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

prvt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B

8

Conn.

Peter Brister

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Peter Brister

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Peter Brister

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 2 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec^d from Capt. Sanford's Comp^y. Promoted to Drummer.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf.

8

Conn.

Peter Bristol

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred Colo Co.*

Nov 1st 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

13 | 2 | **Conn.**

Peter Bristol

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Un Com - Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

113

2

Conn.

Peter Brister

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

3 | 2 | **Conn.**

Peter Bristol

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

13 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Bristol

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

131 2 | **Conn.**

Water Bristol

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Peter Brister

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Peter Brister

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B |

2

| Conn.

Peter Briser +

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

272
Bristol Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol Peter

273

Bronson, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525-215	26	352
2	3525620	27	3520621
3	3525-255	28	3525-23
4	352562207	29	37148825
5	3525-240	30	
6	35250271	31	
7	3525-32	32	
8	3525634	33	
9	3525-34	34	
10	3524813	35	
11	35250625	36	
12	3525-834	37	
13	3525-25	38	
14	3525-30	39	
15	3525-405	40	
16	35256458	41	
17	3525-510	42	
18	3525-561	43	
19	3525-512	44	
20	3525-515	45	
21	3525-515	46	
22	3525-515	47	
23	3525-515	48	
24	3525-515	49	
25	3525-515	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Bronson
P, Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 7, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties in place of Amos Dunbar
discharged May 7, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Netcalf

Copyin.

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Bronson

Enl, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 9* —, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *In room
of Amos Dunbar*

Rugan

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Bronson
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 17, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £0-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Brunson⁺
Pot, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gugan

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Bronson
Prt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount if pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 21, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Brunson
Capt Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Brunson
Co. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 9 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Transferred
to Lt. Infantry

Ryan
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson
Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd from 3^d Leo.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Jord Bronson

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from 3^d Co.

Hand

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Brunson
Capt., { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transf'd to the Regt.
Oct. 1st

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 -, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at the

Albany Hospital 26

Oct. 79, joined

from Lt. Infantry

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson
Oct, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 5

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

13

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick. Absent, Oct.;
since joined

Wm

B

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson
Pvt { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17 *80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 7* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

(543)

Rugani

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson
Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17 *80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 7* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Ragan

B

8

Conn.

Jord Brunson
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

D

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1-*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 7-*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Rager

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson
Capt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 .

To what time paid Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson
Det, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar / 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 7-, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Raza

B | S | Conn.

Joel Bronson
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount total 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D | 8 | Conn.

Joel Brunson

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Apr 1 - , 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

B

8

Conn.

Joel Bronson
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ward

D

8

Conn.

Isel Brunson
Capt { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr _____, 1780.

Roll dated May 1- _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 7- _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dagon

B | 8 | Conn.

Joel Bronson
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 8 | Conn.

Jord Bronson
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 7 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount of pay due 3⁸⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Joel Brunson

Det. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Ryan

274
Brookes, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brookes, David

275
Brooks, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3522 1420

26

2 3 24 17 11

27

3 3 24 25 75

28

4 3 2 2 8 13

29

5 3 2 2 2 4 9

30

6 3 2 2 2 4 10

31

7 3 2 2 2 5 13

32

8 3 2 2 0 13

33

9 3 2 2 2 2 14

34

10 3 2 2 2 6 17

35

11 3 2 2 2 2 18

36

12 3 2 2 2 2 19

37

13 3 2 2 2 2 20

38

14 3 7 14 8 2 15

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. v. B. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

David Brooks

P

Humble

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 30, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. / , page 22

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

David Proctor

priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R B

S | **8** | **Conn.**

David Prokes

per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Curran

B

8

Conn.

David Brookes

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith act

S

8

Conn.

Savior Brooks
Sgt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

David Brooks

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

S | **8** | **Conn.**

David Brooke
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Houston
(543) *Copied*

B

8

Conn.

David Brooks

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

D

8

Conn.

David Brooke

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *8m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. [Signature]

J

8

Conn.

David Brooks

Sir

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

L

8

Conn.

David Brooks

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

David Proctor
ser. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Courtin

B

8

Conn.

David Brooks

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not due by 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

P

8

Conn.

David Porter
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Corwin

276

Brown, Briant

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523 15 2	26
2 3523 15 1	27
3 3523 4 445	28
4 3523 1 33	29
5 3523 4 558	30
6 3523 15 07	31
7 3523 4 34	32
8 3523 1 85	33
9 3523 15 08	34
10 3523 1 16	35
11 3523 5 06	36
12 3523 1 13	37
13 3523 2 09	38
14 3523 5 14	39
15 3523 2 15	40
16 3523 5 18	41
17 3523 2 12	42
18 3523 5 13	43
19 3523 2 20	44
20 3523 5 24	45
21 3523 2 20	46
22 3714 8 46	47
23 3714 8 46	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

8

Conn.

Briant Brown

Lieut^t

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Resigned April 11, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Grant Brown

Lt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *not joined*

P

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

2d Lt { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

B

8

Conn.

Briant Brown

2 Lieut., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 162 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. A. S. J.

B

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

2d Lt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

18 | 8 | Conn.

William Brown

2nd Regt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 162

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$8.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Priant

Brown

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

James

13 | 8 | Conn.

Lieut Brown

Lieut, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

P | **8** | **Conn.**

Brian Brown

2d Lt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *Am. Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

James

B | 8 | Conn.

Naamit Pomeroy

2 Lieut., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \$8.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due \$8.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Wiley
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Prant Brown

2^d Lt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. L.

B

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8. 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ Pay due \$ 8. 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Brian Brown
Sent, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

P

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

None

B

8

Conn.

Baigent

Brown

Lieut

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlow*

B

8

Conn.

Brigant Brown

2 Lieut, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mich 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8. 2 0

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ Pay due \$ 8. 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

It, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{Late} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

B

8

Conn.

Brigant Brown

St. Lieut.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8. 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money £ 8. 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

Brian Brown

264 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

J. C. C. C.

B

2

Conn.

Bryant Brown

Lieut., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 8. 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copist.

P

8

Conn.

Briant Brown

2d Lt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resg^d April 11, 78.

J. M. P.

B. | **8** | **Conn.**

Brown
Lieut., Cap^t *Brigham's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^r office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *45* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *22*

(547)

W. Potter

Copyist.

277

Brown, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 1696	26
2	3523 1706	27
3	3523 4823	28
4	3523 1762	29
5	3523 1828	30
6	3523 4877	31
7	3523 4053	32
8	3523 1002	33
9	3523 5625	34
10	3523 1081	35
11	3523 5093	36
12	3523 2644	37
13	3714 8193	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 ff.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

13

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 Quarter

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Amolay

S

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

Inf, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

S

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

Ans, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in ps*

J. W. H.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Brown
In, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted April 25, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. [Signature]
(543) Copied.

P | **8** | **Conn.**

Elijah Brown

PA, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown.
P. Brigham. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged January*
1. 78.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

[576]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

B

S

Conn.

Elizah Brown

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£2*.....

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£1 10s 0d*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

L | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Snow
PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 17*

13

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown

Rt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

S

8

Conn.

Elijah Brown
PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

278 or James
Brown, James P

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233163

26

2 35236020

27

3 35233204

28

4 35233245

29

5 35233288

30

6 35233331

31

7 37148839

32

8 37321123

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B | 8 | Conn.

James Brown
O, Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 24, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties discharged Decem^r 9.
1780.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

James Brown

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Oct 31 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

B

8

Conn.

James Brown

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dols.

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols. pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.10 Dols due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

James Brown

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

J. A. Hise

P

8

Conn.

James Brown

Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. W. Rose

S | **8** | **Conn.**

James Brown

Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

S | 8 | Conn.

James P Brown

En, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 1 Dec?*

James

P

8

Conn.

James Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 24, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. *16* D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. *60* 90th

Amount of pay due,

30 D. *20* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

279

Brown, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523162	26
2	3523170	27
3	35234834	28
4	3523153	29
5	35234878	30
6	3523624	31
7	35235004	32
8	35231905	33
9	35235027	34
10	35231982	35
11	35235044	36
12	35232000	37
13	37148192	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

P

8

Conn.

Joshua Brown

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 1st*

B

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1797.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month \$ 20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due \$ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file July 17 1800

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

J

8

Conn.

Joshua Brown

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm*

James

S

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. [unclear]

B

8

Conn.

Joseph Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

RECEIVED FOR FILE NOV. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B | 8 | Conn.

Josiah Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Josiah Brown

P

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown

Apr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. A. A.

12

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley
Copyist.

Josiah Brown
1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown
Prv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. W. W.

B

8

Conn.

Josiah Brown

O, Brigham

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 28, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Jessiah Brown
Pr.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jessie

280
Brown, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233362
2 35236658
3 35233408
4 35236164
5 35233455
6 3523646
7 35236238
8 35236193
9 35233502
10 37148181
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown.

O

Brown

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 5, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died Novem. 16. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....21.....

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown

priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown.

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Sub. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 Dols. 2/8

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount, 2 Dols.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's, Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 16, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$1.51.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Died Nov. 16.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauten

B

8

Conn.

Maltan Brown

Sub., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Nathan Brown.

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Mar. 5 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dye^d Nov. 16.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

281
Brown, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233356	26 35233356
2 35236046	27 35233337
3 35233402	28 35236031
4 35236003	29 35233364
5 35233441	30 35236038
6 35236116	31 35233341
7 35233466	32 35236080
8 35236187	33 35233300
9 35236252	34 35236023
10 3523354	35 35233344
11 35236277	36 35233344
12 35233585	37 35233344
13 35233602	38 35233344
14 35233617	39 35233344
15 35233658	40 35233344
16 35233635	41 35233344
17 35233645	42 35233344
18 35233647	43 35233344
19 35233344	44 35233344
20 35233344	45 35233344
21 35233344	46 35233344
22 35233344	47 35233344
23 35233344	48 35233344
24 35233344	49 35233344
25 35233344	50 35233344

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown.
Capt, Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec^r 26, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term 3 year.

Casualties Promoted Serjt August, 1
77. discharged Decem. 26, 1779.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalfe

copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Agt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | **8** | **Conn.**

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2 s. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown
Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.80

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown
Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paulkin

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2. 8s.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 1., 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed Sept. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Corpl

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 4 1778 .

Appointed Aug 1 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergeant

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stepⁿ Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Stanford on
furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stepⁿ Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3., 1778.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown.

Sergt,

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

^{LATE}
Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Me Traff

B

8

Conn.

Sgtⁿ Brown

Sergt.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed Aug. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1775.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1775.

Appointed Aug. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Jan 10th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B | 8 | Conn.
Stephen Brown
Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$3 &c do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown
Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8.00.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergeant Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.8.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ramsey
(545)

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1798.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 1 pay due \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay due £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergeant Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parker

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay due £ 2 8.8.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

P

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion
of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-
vice Sep^r 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 1778.
Apont^d, *Decm 6*, 1776.
Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's
Company.

Austin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 11 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 1/2 pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Agt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars,

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Lgh., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Capt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence one mo. 4⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 8. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence 10 Dol.

from Sep 17.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. P. Smith

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1773.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 26 days.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dol-
lars.
Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4. 8/3. d. 2

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged 26th
Decem.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Pankin

B

8

Conn.

Stepⁿ Brown.

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave of
Col. Miller for 4 days
July 30 - 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Stepⁿ Brown

Sergt

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 26*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment. commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Stepⁿ Brown

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779 .

Roll dated May 1, 1779 .

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg^d Dec. 26.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Peekskill.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Near Westpoint

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Sergt.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

282
Brown, Sylvanus

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2523 0.35	26 2523 37.54
2 2523 33.37	27 2523 14.02
3 2523 61.85	28 2523 05.00
4 2523 34.42	29 2523 33.34
5 2523 00.33	30 2523 37.45
6 2523 34.14	31 2523 00.78
7 2523 00.50	32 2523 00.05
8 2523 02.25	33 2523 00.00
9 2523 35.26	34 2523 35.00
10 2523 00.00	35 2714 81.76
11 2523 00.00	36 2730 37.94
12 2523 36.00	37 2069.5
13 2523 00.00	38 651.26
14 2523 36.63	39 2713.00
15 2523 36.36	40
16 2523 00.00	41
17 2523 00.00	42
18 2523 00.00	43
19 2523 00.00	44
20 2523 00.00	45
21 2523 00.00	46
22 2523 00.00	47
23 2523 00.00	48
24 2523 00.00	49
25 2523 00.00	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

Conn.

Silvanus Brown

First

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

B

S

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown
Capt., Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties on furlough the 16 October
1778 by Genl Parsons sent till called
for

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

N. H. Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service one month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hart's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Brown
Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauter
Copyright.

B

S

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown
Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rasskin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruiting .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B.

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4 1778.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned Jan 1. 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On court marshell.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Jan 1 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown
Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough to
Stanford for 7 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

P

S

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. } Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due \$8. 50 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hail's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt/Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

S

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

P

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Brown's Company in the Eighth Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-
vice Sep^r 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17 *78*.

Apont^d, _____, 17 .

Term, _____

Remarks: _____

** This name appears in the
Endorsement on this Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's
Company.

Austin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl
Persons 30 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

2 Capt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough 6 Sept by Genl
Parsons 30 days

Muhlman

B | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 20 Dollars.

Amount of pay due £18 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ranlin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

2^d Capt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2^d Co. { commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount of pay due \$15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 1777 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount of pay due £18. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

2^d Capt. { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2^d Co. { commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by leave
Genl Parsons for 7 days

Muhlman

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 20.

Amount 1 Pay due £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ramkin

B

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

2^d Capt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2^d Co. { commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd 16 Oct. by Genl
Parsons till Call'd for

Muhlman

B

S

Conn.

Sylvanus Brown

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.. 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by Genl
Persons ye 16th Oct till
called for.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Account

of monies paid by Col^o Chandler to the Officers of
the Reg^t under his Command for the purpose of
Recruiting—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

174.

Remarks;

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. H. Collins

org. &

Capt- Sylvanus Brown Co- 2^d Co from July to Oct-78
 Incl-
 Lieut- Col- Joseph Hails Co- 2^d Co from Nov 78- to Nov
 1879
 " " Isaac Sherman Co- 1st Co from Dec-79 to

May 80- 8th Co from
 June 80- Co remaining on
 all other rolls found viz:
 to Dec 80. From July 80 the
 Co. is come on rolls as 12th Co.
 without a No- but-occupying
 the 8th place on roll.

B

8

Conn.

Brown,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Connecticut Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

To be Specially Recommended,

Capt. Brown,

Supernumeraries not to be Recom^d,

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

J. T. Hershey

Copyist.

283

Brown, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35243551	26
2	35245814	27
3	35244226	28
4	35245559	29
5	35244332	30
6	35245511	31
7	35245635	32
8	35245611	33
9	35245413	34
10	37148231	35
11	37148827	36
12	37321215	37
13	39158927	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brown.

P, Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 22^d, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 30. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1..... page...22

[576]

Metcalfe

copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 30.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B | 8 | Conn.

Thom Brown

Priest { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Brown

B.

8

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Apr. 22*

Deserted Apr. 22.

*Was not mustered on
the for Muster roll thro'
mistake*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Thos Brown

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 20 July 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Decr

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Brown

B

8

Conn.

Thos Brawn +

Privt, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Privt.,

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B. | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 20., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Thoms Brown

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780 .

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 12, Dec. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

P | 8 | Conn.

Thom Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 20, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. 23 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

31 D. 70 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

3

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Col., Cap^t *Matlock's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *13* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *35*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

P, Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 20, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties discharged Decem. 12.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

8 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3023726	26	3023726
2	3023727	27	3023727
3	3023728	28	3023728
4	3023729	29	3023729
5	3023730	30	3023730
6	3023731	31	3023731
7	3023732	32	3023732
8	3023733	33	3023733
9	3023734	34	3023734
10	3023735	35	3023735
11	3023736	36	3023736
12	3023737	37	3023737
13	3023738	38	3023738
14	3023739	39	3023739
15	3023740	40	3023740
16	3023741	41	3023741
17	3023742	42	3023742
18	3023743	43	3023743
19	3023744	44	3023744
20	3023745	45	3023745
21	3023746	46	3023746
22	3023747	47	3023747
23	3023748	48	3023748
24	3023749	49	3023749
25	3023750	50	3023750

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Cpt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J M Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd.

L. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William T Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Roll dated July 7, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William B. ...

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brainer

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6th Dec

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Gal

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brown

6

8

Conn.

Sam Brown

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₂ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of hospital care \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brown

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount as pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

P, Cornstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 9, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Capt May 1 79
Sergt May 1 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

[576]

Metzger

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Samuel Marsh

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Cont. in L. Infantry

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

D.W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment SW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Om Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment SW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

Dw Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

John Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd.

Iron Marsh

B

8

Conn.

W^m Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd. at the Lines

Am March

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Guard Light Infantry.

W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

W^m Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Cam^p with Infantry

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grew

6 | 8 | Conn.

Miller, Ebenezer

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 pay 100 Lt

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

William Brower

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

19

8

Conn.

Wm Brawner

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grawner

B

S.

Conn.

William Brauer

Ch. 1

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

B

8

Conn.

Wm. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{late} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6²⁵ 1/2 all

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Graves

D

8

Conn.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap' Sam' Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
tal^a of Connec' Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appointd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *2^{1/2} yrs.*

Remarks : *In com^d in Infantry*

Austin

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drumstick

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Enpl. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1799.

Roll dated Sept. 30th, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immauch

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dm March

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Om March

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J M Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Sam Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Empl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Decemr 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to a Corporal
May 1st 79.

J. W. March

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd with Taylor
Reading

J M Marsh
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed May 1st, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. at the Lines

65

8

Conn.

*William Brown**Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month from 1st of Aug. 5 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 23- 412*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Graves

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

8

Conn.

William Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$25 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 11th Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

B | 8 | Conn.

William Brown

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service, Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay and subsistence \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2-24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Josh, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 213 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22 - 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

B

8

Conn.

William B. ...

Cork, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, 100 Lb

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Gal

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 42 months 102

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$5-24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. S. S. S.

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 24-24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock
_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *dec 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2^d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Decr. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On bond.

Samuel Comstock

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Samuel Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Imprush

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt 1st Augt 80.

Am Marsh

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Amos Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drummond

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sumner

B

8

Conn.

Willial Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Simon Arch

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im March

B

8

Conn.

Wm Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Ambury

J. M. Marsh

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr M March

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰ 90 Dals

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 3 Dals

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10³⁰ 90 Dals

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Travis

8

Conn.

Mr. Van Buren

(Capt.), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1780*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17.

To what time paid *1780*, 17.

Pay per month *1780*.

Time of service *1780*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1780*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1780*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

William B. Brown

1 Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month at 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

William Brown

Reg't, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰.

Time of service March.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10⁰⁰.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

18 | **8** | **Conn.**

William Brown

1871, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2³⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17⁵⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

William Brown

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7. 30*

Time of service *15 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 months*

Amount *17. 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

8

Conn.

William Brown

Cook, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. A. M.

B

8

Conn.

William Brewer

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

283

Brownall, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell, Aaron

Brownell, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524 148	26 3524 2548
2 3524 2745	27 3524 344
3 3524 2346	28 3524 2227
4 3524 2576	29 3524 2574
5 3524 2615	30 3524 2576
6 3524 2743	31 3524 148
7 3524 2480	32 3524 2035
8 3524 204	33 3524 1476
9 3524 2574	34 3524 312
10 3524 2616	35 3524 1012
11 3524 2743	36 3524 1511
12 3524 2616	37 3524 3050
13 3524 2666	38 3524 3148
14 3524 1121	39 3524 2572
15 3524 1121	40 3524 2572
16 3524 2574	41 3524 2574
17 3524 2574	42 3524 3122
18 3524 2574	43 3524 1625
19 3524 2574	44 3524 1660
20 3524 2574	45 3524 13154
21 3524 2574	46 3524 2574
22 3524 2574	47 3524 3113
23 3524 2574	48 3524 2574
24 3524 2574	49 3524 2574
25 3524 2574	50 3524 2574

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

D

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

S

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

for, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

S

8

Conn.

Asion Ironville

pr { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

S

8

Conn.

Sam Brownell

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J R Kimball

(543)

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Arvon Brownell

pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *removed*

Dec 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Brownell

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Aaron Brownell

Corp., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W H Brown

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Corpl. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Febr. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownwell

P, Kimble

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 30, 1777.

Term

3 Year

Casualties

appointed Capt 1 Dec. 77.

Serjt Decem. 29. 78. disch'd 30
Apr 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22.

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Caron Brownell

Prs { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Brownell

P.

8

Conn.

Samuel Snow

Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Burroughs

D

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Corp.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

P

8

Conn.

Arson Ironwill

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

8 | Conn.

Amos Irons

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Roll dated July, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. F. Houston
(543) Copied

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Arion Brownell

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brownell

S

8

Conn.

Ann Ironwell

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

S

Conn.

Ann Brownell

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Brown

D

8

Conn.

Ann Ironell

Corp

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

P | *8* | **Conn.**

Arrow Tavern

Comp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*78*

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

B | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Brownell

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

by Col Meigs 20

days Dec 25

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

J

8

Conn.

Arion Brownell

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*

Roll dated

Dec 12, 17*78*

Appointed

Dec 1, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brownell

S | *8* | Conn.

Arion Ironwill

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Apr Dec 29/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

S

8

Conn.

Arion Snowell

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *promoted
to Sgt. Dec 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Copyist*

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownwell

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dal*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownel

Copel, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

B

8

Conn.

Abraham Brownell

Copl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,[^]
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Copl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LAT}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 54

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Cop^{LATE}l, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 5,4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownall⁺

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$2 - 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Arion Brownell

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownwel

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

B | 8 | Conn.

Aron Browne

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2-2-6½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownel

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 30, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 0-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

P

8

Conn.

Iron Brownell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

_____ *Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____ *Decmbr 1*, 1777.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, _____ *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

B

S

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Richard

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Ser^gt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Sergt, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Sergt, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownall

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from Aug 18-10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 - s. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next Pay Roll Due 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Sergt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

B

8

Conn.

Ann Brownell.

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
scale man of the
1st Connecticut Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. S. Clough

P

8

Conn.

Arm Drummell

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Scale's regt of the
1st Conn Brigade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

S

8

Conn.

Ann Trimmell

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Byes*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Christy

D

8

Conn.

Arin Ironwell

Sgt { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll'

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*79*.

Roll dated

May, 17*79*.

Appointed

Apr 30, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Ex

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Sam Spruell

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Curran

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Ann Small

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L H

Q. F.

8

Conn.

Arnon Brownell

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brownell

B

8

Conn.

Amos Brownell

App., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

D

8

Conn.

Amn Irons

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B | 8 | Conn.

Ann Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Mar 3, 17 *79*

Appointed

Apr 30, 17 *77*

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

P

8

Conn.

Ann Brownell

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. B. Easton

D

8

Conn.

Arvin Brownell

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*79*

Roll dated

Jan, 17*80*

Appointed

Feb 30, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

D

8

Conn.

Sam Brownell

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Cousin

51

8

Conn.

Amos Ironwell

Sgt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 30, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Byrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Amos Ironwell

P

8

Conn.

Uron Brownell

Sgt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Q

8

Conn.

Arion Brownell

1788, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Sherman

(543)

Copyist

B | 8 | Conn.

Aron Brownwell

Sergr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. M. Nichol

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownwell

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Aron Brownell

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Nichol

B

8

Conn.

Aaron Brownell

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... April 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 10 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

287
Brownwell. Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell. Aaron

288
Brayer, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brayer, Benjamin

289
Brunson. Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bronson. Joel

²⁹⁰
Brewton, Arthur

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewton, Arthur

291
Buck, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3526 0 1 9	26
2	352 1 96	27
3	3526 2 8 1 1 1	28
4	35 94 0 8 1 1	29
5	35 24 24 16	30
6	35 2 4 0 9 - 7	31
7	35 2 2 24 8	32
8	35 34 10 0 8	33
9	35 24 2 3 4 5	34
10	35 24 2 1 0 1	35
11	35 24 2 6 6 4	36
12	35 2 7 1 1 4 5	37
13	35 24 35	38
14	35 4 1 0 1 1	39
15	35 24 2 4 2 2	40
16	35 24 2 4 1 1	41
17	35 24 30	42
18	37 14 8 2 1 2	43
19	39 15 8 1 1 1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck
O, Kimble Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *Apr 30, 1777.*

Term *3 year.*

Casualties *died March 1. 78.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *22*

[575]

Metraff

Copyist.

B | **8** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Buck

1st { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Brown

8

Conn.

Benjamin Duck
 for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
 Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Rowson

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

8

Conn.

Benjamin Suck
 per Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith as

8

Conn.

Benjamin Luck
Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Nehemiah

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Private

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

B | **8** | **Conn.**
Benjamin Duck
per Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

P

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

100 100 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Buck
For { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byes*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Buck absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Crockett

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

For: { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. R. Kimball

B

8

Conn.

Benⁿ Buck

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

Benjamin Buck 8 Conn.

(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*78*
April, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead Mch 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Buck

Prv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dal

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount S. 1 - d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B. |

8

| Conn.

Benjamin Buck

PPH, Cap^t Kimball's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{et} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

° Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 50 dol: 80 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 32

Wm Potter

292

Buckingham, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

D

8

Conn.

Reuben Buckinham

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 2, Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged for Sylvanus Adams Sep 1st

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Ruben Duckingham

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Mar 3-*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Reuben Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

B

8

Conn.

Ruben Buckingham

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Ruben Cutting⁺_m

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Mar 3 —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Rayner

B

8

Conn.

Reub Buckingham
P, Smith. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 3^d, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties discharged Sep 1. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

[575]

Metcalfe
copyist.

293
Buckingham, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckingham, Reuben

294
✓ Buckley, Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 23324	26
2 23333	27
3 23333	28
4 37148840	29
5 37321136	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

8

Conn.

Alm Buckley

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 / Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

Abraham Duckley

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

Sept 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

3 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

22 D. 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P | **8** | **Conn.**

Abraham Buckley
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 9 Dec 80*

P

8

Conn.

Abraham Buckley

PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

|

8

|

Conn.

Abraham Buckley

P

Brigham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Sept. 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem: 9

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1., page ... 36.

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyin.

795
Buckley, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

P

Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr. 30, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged Octo 24. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalfe

copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Seth Buckley

Int., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Prof

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley
Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

9

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Seth Buckley +

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugm

D

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 19* - , 17 *77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30* - , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eayan

9

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Ryan

9

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick.

Ragon

9

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley +

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - , 1777.

Roll dated July 7 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, 11-1-11

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, 1000

Remarks : _____

Question

P

8

Conn.

Seth Pulkley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1778.

£

2.

June

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Seth Bruckley

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Plt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wass

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Priv

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wend

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Int. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Regt. Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

-----, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Regt Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick: Absent.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Int. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B | 8 | Conn.

Seth Buckley

Sub, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley

Part, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

53 | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Co., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Asahel Hodge

3 | 8 | Conn.

Leth' Winkley

1st Co., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due etc.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Hodge
Copied.

B

8

Conn.

Neph. Drunkley

(Neph.) { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Br

8

Conn.

Nath Bradley

Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Root from the Co*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

9

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12., 17.

Appointed., 17.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted., 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred
to 1st Company
Nov. 1st

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Furloughed 5th
Oct for 20 days
by Genl Parsons*

Ragan

Seth Buckley 8 | Conn.

Cot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3* - , 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pagan

B | **8** | **Conn.**

Seth Buckley

Col, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sep 1* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

Ragan

Q

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley
Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley
Capt.

{ *LATE*
Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Fishkill*

Hospital

Ryan

9

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE} Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

B

Conn.

Eth Buckley

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

B | 8 | Conn.

Seth Buckley

Prof, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Rayor

B

8

Conn.

Seth Duckley

Co, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On comm'd*

Ryan

B

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Pl

^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asahel Hodge

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

Asahel Bradley

Pvt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at Cape
Midd*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

G. Russel

R

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Conn.

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated 11th Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Chau

B.

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Asahel Hodge*

kill

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

64

8

Conn.

Asa Buckley

Roll, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Fish
kill

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Russel

Co

8

Conn.

North Branch

Per

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

1st Btry

1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Conn.

Detl. Kunkley

P. 11

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1797.

Roll dated March 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment_____

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Gile Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2. 2. 2.

B

8

Conn.

Aeth Bradley

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: C. duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

15

8

Conn.

Asaph Crooksey

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Brookley

Plt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com. Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

151

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley

Cvt, ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W. Jones

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay due *5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

B | 8 | Conn.

Seth Buckley

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Walrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month 10 Walrs

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence dec. 5 Walrs

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Russell
Copist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Aeth Bulky

Priv., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 Aug. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 3 L. 1 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

B | 8 | Conn.

Sith Bulkley +
Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

63 | 8 | Conn.

Seth Buckley
Colonel Giles Russel's Co. 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service One

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8 | Conn.

Seth Buckner
Lieut, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *if pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

B. 1.

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Pvt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

63 | 8 | Conn.

John Buckley

1st Lt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²³*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1778.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

in file
✓

31 8 Conn.

Lith Buckley

3, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James
Copied

6

8

Conn.

Seph Brakley

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Asst. in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Asahel Hodge's Co. had his*

last muster on Aug 23^d 80

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

16 | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hodge
Col., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

15

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Col., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Leti Company

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

1st

8

Conn.

1st Co. 1st Regt.

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Plt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Plt*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

65

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Oct, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Leah Brooks

Plt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 24*
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

31

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent, joined
since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

5

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 2 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

3

8

Conn.

Aeth Buckley

Cvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 12 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 10 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Seth Buckley

Capt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

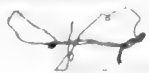
Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 16 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

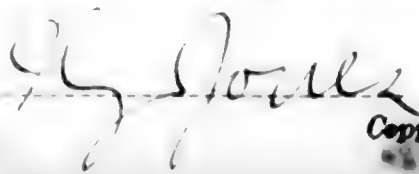
Pay due to sick, absent



Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



3

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley

Pvt. } Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.Commencement of time March, 17 80.Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.To what time paid March 1, 17 80.Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollarsTime of service 1 monthWhole time of service 1 monthSubsistence for month is dollars.Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.Pay due to sick, absent 0Casualties 0Remarks 0

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

65

8

Conn.

Leth Buckley
b/vk, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co, 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Total
Amount *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. H. Russell
Copyist.

B |

8

| Conn.

Seth Buckley

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for months 10 dollars

Amount

Total
1 Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

⁹⁶
Buckley, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckley, Seth

297
Bulford, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35258694	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | **Conn.**

Elisha Bulford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

298
Buckley, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckley, Seth

²⁹⁹
Buckley, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckley, Seth

³⁰⁰
Bunda William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bundy William

301
Bunday William

8. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bundy William

302
Bundy, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bundy, William

303
Bundy, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bundy

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

P.

8

Conn.

William Pundy

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Wm. Bundy

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D.C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

William Bunday

Privt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Noar

B

8

Conn.

William Bunday

Print, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bundy

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

B

8

Conn.

Am Bundy

Print, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 7th, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 1⁰⁰ 872⁰⁰ d 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy
P, Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 7, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Desert^d 18 Jan'y 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22.

[576]

Metcalfe
copyist.

B.

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Overland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Open Sunday

Regt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bernda

Plt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Red from the Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

E. Russel

B.

8

Conn.

Am. Bundy

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col
Russel's Comp'y. Nov. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Am. Brandy

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

13

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com. at Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

13

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stratford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On record

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Wm. Bundy

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

LW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

B.

8

Conn.

Am. Bundy

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Am. Brandy

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

William Bunda +

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

13

8

Conn.

Am. Bundy

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Matlocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Matlocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm Bunday +
Priv., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

63 | 8 | Conn.

1st *Co* *Bundick*

1st { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

B	8	Conn.
---	---	-------

Wm Brundy

-----, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid 50, 17

Pay per month 6 90, Dols

Time of service.....

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount. £ Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B.

8

Conn.

Wm Bundy

Priest, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

B

8

Conn.

Mr. Brundy

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Low

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm Branda

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bundy

Private } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt 178} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

B

2

Conn.

Wm Bundy

Priest

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

12

B

8

Conn.

William Bunda

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rover

B

2

Conn.

Wm Bunda

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B

2

Conn.

William Bundy

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

P

8

Conn.

William Dundy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

D.W.

Remarks:

Sick at Stratford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

B | 8 | Conn.

William Bundy

Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

B | 8 | Conn.

Will^m Bunday

Sgt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Prof.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bundy

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm Bunday

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st Co. June 30.*

Wm Bunday

B

8

Conn.

William Barnard

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Roll dated July 2, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to R^d of
Light Infantry June 30

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

William Brundage
Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Command with
Baggage*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

William Benda

Plt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

K

8

Conn.

Willm Bundy

Put

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In B. L. Master's Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Wm Benda

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: A. B. Q. Master Gd.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Conn.

Pub

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: One B L M. Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Leaves

B

8

Conn.

John Bunday
Capt,) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 1 1/2 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bunday

Private, Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Bunday

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bunday
Capt, } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Bunday

B

8

Conn.

Will^m Bundy
Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm Bundy

1st,) Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Bundy

B

8

Conn.

Wm Bunday

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hair

68

8

Conn.

William B. Bunker

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones
Copied

B

8

Conn.

Wm. Bunday

Sgt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

B | 8 | Conn.

Am. Burda

Col. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Clerk.

31 | 8 | Conn.

Sim Sunday
24 { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1820

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 2 ¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

5 | 8 | Conn.

John Benda

Co., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

S | 8 | Conn.

William Sunday

Sgt, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deersted 18th*

Jan

See above

B

8

Conn.

William Bundy

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted.

x Roll mutilated.

Ward

304
Bunnel, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240221	26
2 35240221	27
3 35240221	28
4 35240221	29
5 35240221	30
6 37148214	31
7 39158812	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Levy Bunnell

P,

Himble

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died Aug 21. 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *22*

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

8

| Conn.

Levi Sumner

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

8 | **Conn.**

Levi Sumner

for, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted May 28, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lieut in Rev

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. J. Brown

B

8

Conn.

Levi Bunnel

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Michael

B

8

Conn.

Levi Bunnell

Prs, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1-12⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smichail

8

| Conn.

Levi Sumner

Pvt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

B. | 8 | Conn.

Levi Russell
Pr, Cap^t Kimball's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e Dead

Sum due 13 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 37
Wm Potter

304-a
Burd, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Burd, Joseph

305
Burnes William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, William

306

Burnham, Roswell

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35251503	26
2	35252101	27
3	35251508	28
4	35252108	29
5	35250301	30
6	35252508	31
7	35250811	32
8	35252502	33
9	35252504	34
10	35251128	35
11	37148819	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786.

See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Russel Burnham

P, Nodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 16, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties discharged Jan'y 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Rogers Garrison

Col. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Grove

B | 8 | Conn.

Russell Burnham

1st Lt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 46 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 17. 6. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Clerk

B

8

Conn.

Russel's Regiment

Put, ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment till 12 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

3 | 8

| Conn.

Russell Burnham

Col. ^{LATE} { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones
Copied.

B | 8 | Conn.

Russel Burnham

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan. next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command Gen'l
Pursue

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Russell Burnham

Pvt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

Baswell Burnham

Sgt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *to serve until Jan 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

B | 8 | Conn.

Russell Burnham

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 5 ¹/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Roswell Burnham

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1⁰⁰ dollars

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence 8⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15th Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Russell Burnham

Put

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment to serve Jan. 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Jan. 15 80

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

307
Burnham, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35243688
2	35243782
3	35243782
4	35243782
5	35243782
6	35243782
7	35243782
8	35243782
9	35243782
10	35243782
11	35243782
12	37148228
13	35243782
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. R. P. 43 6786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

Simeon Barnham

P, Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Qu. sound.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Simeon Burnham

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

B

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Simcon Burnham

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

B

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

78

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Norm

13

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

WB

8

Conn.

Simcon Burnham

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

13

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Simon Barnum

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

B

8

Conn.

Simon Burnham

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Burnham, Simon

(Name.)

Reservist

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Simon Burnham
Pvt Capt Samuel Matlock
Co 8 Conn Regt Com-
manded by Col John
Chandler.

Enlisted May 20. 77
for 8 mos
Discharged Jan 1. 78.

245-
1-7-16

Johnson
J.H.S.

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *J. J. [unclear]*

Mr. B. A. Roberts,
2027 Maryland Avenue,
Baltimore, Maryland. *MMP*

The records of this office show that one Simeon Burnham served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Samuel Mattock's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler. He is shown to have enlisted May 20, 1777, to serve eight months, and to have been discharged January 1, 1778. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. J. [unclear]

The Adjutant General.

Burns, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>352 3 2</i>	26	<i>352 353 45</i>
2	<i>352 3 2</i>	27	<i>352 323 40</i>
3	<i>352 3 2</i>	28	<i>352 323 87</i>
4	<i>352 3 2</i>	29	<i>352 353 1</i>
5	<i>352 3 2</i>	30	<i>352 3 2</i>
6	<i>352 3 2</i>	31	<i>352 3 2</i>
7	<i>352 3 2</i>	32	<i>352 3 2</i>
8	<i>352 3 2</i>	33	<i>352 3 2</i>
9	<i>352 3 2</i>	34	<i>352 323 22</i>
10	<i>352 3 2</i>	35	<i>352 353 50</i>
11	<i>352 353 2</i>	36	<i>352 353 2</i>
12	<i>352 3 2</i>	37	<i>352 353 24</i>
13	<i>352 3 2</i>	38	<i>352 323 12</i>
14	<i>352 3 2</i>	39	<i>352 3 2</i>
15	<i>352 3 2</i>	40	<i>352 3 2</i>
16	<i>352 3 2</i>	41	<i>352 3 2</i>
17	<i>352 3 2</i>	42	<i>352 3 2</i>
18	<i>352 3 2</i>	43	<i>352 3 2</i>
19	<i>352 3 2</i>	44	<i>352 3 2</i>
20	<i>352 3 2</i>	45	<i>352 3 2</i>
21	<i>352 3 2</i>	46	<i>352 3 2</i>
22	<i>352 3 2</i>	47	<i>352 3 2</i>
23	<i>352 3 2</i>	48	<i>352 3 2</i>
24	<i>352 3 2</i>	49	<i>352 3 2</i>
25	<i>352 3 2</i>	50	<i>352 3 2</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

P

Brigham

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Mar. 15, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[576]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

13

8

Conn.

Pauline Burns

1x, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

17 | 8 | Conn.

William Burnside

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on for Nov 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

.
.
.
.

10

8

Conn.

*John Burns**1st*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wiley

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

P

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dis.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

James

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

8

Conn.

William Burns

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 19

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

RM

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in command*

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 8 | Conn.

William Burns

W, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Do It*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Burns

P |

8

Conn.

William Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap^t Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^d,

, 17

Inlisted,

March 15, 17

For what time,

See

Remarks:

*On Comm^d with Light
Infantry*

Austen

19

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Burns
Capt.

B | 8 | Conn.

William Burns

Cpt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley
Copied.

B

S

Conn.

William Burns

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & S. due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Frederick

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Hawley

B

S

Conn.

William Burns

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

12 1 2 | Conn.

William Burns

Prt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay in lawful money \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Fairley

B

S

Conn.

John Burns

Bot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairly

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

B | *8* | **Conn.**
Wm *Burns*

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Cornassary Guard

8 | **Conn.**

Will^m Burns

2, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

8

Conn.

William Surus

Sp. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: en Comm'd with
Light Infantry

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 15

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Com incl with
Light Infantry*

P

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Lt
Light Infantry*

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

August

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Mr., { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Burn

S

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

A/S, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

In, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in company guard*

Release

P

8

Conn.

Wm

Swann

Sw

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 10

17

Term of enlistment

10. 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Willard

P

8

Conn.

Ym - Burns

Pn, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Fuller

S | 8 | Conn.

Spencer *Burns*

Spencer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *correct*

Spencer
(543) Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Ben Burns

Plt, } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service m. 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

B

8

Conn.

John Burns

Plt, } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

Int,) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

8

Conn.)

William Burns

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 5:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

Plt, } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

B

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

B

S

Conn.

Wm. Burns

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$.

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Friday

B | 8 | Conn.

James Garrett

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____ 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

1st

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not taken on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

B | 8 | **Conn.**

William Burns

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Will^m Burns

1st

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Hand

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm Burns
Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | 8 | Conn.

Wm Burnes +
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd. 5" Co. June 30.

On guard!

Wm

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Sr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Light
Infantry July 1st*

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Inf., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated June 13th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Kellise

S | **8** | **Conn.**

William Burns

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D | 8 | Conn.

William Burns

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See lengthened Mar*
4th by Col Russel
for 20 days

Muse

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Commissary's Yard.

S | **8** | **Conn.**

William Morris

11, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command
Company*

B | 8 | Conn.

Will^m Burnes

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | 8 | Conn.

Will^m Burns

Lat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

B | 8 | Conn.

Will^m Burn

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In comd.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

B

8

Conn.

Will^m Burns

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st 1780.

To what time paid June 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1" 17.

To what time paid May 1" 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 ⁶/₁₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V Hair

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Dr, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar, 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$5.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$10.*

Amount *of pay due \$16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Priv

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

S

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pr) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60* dolls

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10* dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60* dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

B | 8 | Conn.

Will^m Burns

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Gen. Weynes,
guard.

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Will^m Burns

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Gen. Wayne's Guard.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Will^{son} Burns

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gent. Wayne's Guard.

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Will^m Burns

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Wayne's Guard.

Hand

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Will^m Barnes

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd Capt. Rises
Co.

Ward

JS

8

Conn.

William Burns

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Sherman
(543) *Capt.*

8

Conn.

William Burns

for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
Infantry Co Aug.
1st 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Gourdon

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

9. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec^d from Munson's
Aug 1. sick hospital
Aug 3.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

Wm Burns

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment I W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Pir, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

B

8

Conn.

William Burns

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm'd at the Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

209

Burrell, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523 235	26
2	3523 115	27
3	3523 824	28
4	3523 154	29
5	3523 4879	30
6	3523 192	31
7	3523 111	32
8	3523 111	33
9	3523 111	34
10	3523 111	35
11	3523 111	36
12	3523 111	37
13	3714 8194	38
14	3715 111	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Burrell
P, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 16, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21

[575]

Metcalf

copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Ben^m Surrel
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Benjamin Surrall

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *1 Aug*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

J. Surrall

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Barrell

Pat. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 shillings.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 8' pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Sussel
W, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | 8 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Burrall

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 40 _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 2 _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Conn.

**{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1772

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: 121 "Cinnam"

Copyright.

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Burrall

12th, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

✓ Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Burril

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

13

8

Conn.

Benjamin Kurrell

it, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....
.....

Casualties.....

.....
.....

Remarks

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

T. J. ...

B

8

Conn.

Benjamin Sursel
Cn { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comm^d*

13 | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Burrell
1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month \$2.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence _____.
Amount of pay due 2-2-78 \$2.00.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Next roll file July, 1778.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Copyist.
(545)

B

8

Conn.

Benⁿ Burrell
Enl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 17*

W. | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Russell
Plt, Cap^t Brigham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 19 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 32

W M Potter

310
Burrit. Zalmon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrit. Zalmon

³¹¹
Burratt. Talmon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burratt. Talmon.

312

Burrey, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, William

313

Burrit, Zalmon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524000	26
2 3525062	27
3 3524005	28
4 3524006	29
5 3524007	30
6 37148847	31
7 37321101	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B | 8 | Conn.

Salmon Burrit

P, Munson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 3, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 4
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Salmon Buriet

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1" 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Salmon Burrett⁺

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 5- 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 27 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 15 ²⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Zalmon Buell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Wend

B

8

Conn.

Lalmon Burrit

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1/1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

B

8

Conn.

Zalmon Burrit

Det., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 4th 1780.

Ward

P

8

Conn.

Salmon Purrit

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 5, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 11, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

33 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

314

Burton, Robert

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30250853	26
2 35256450	27
3 35208940	28
4 35204040	29
5 35204000	30
6 35254128	31
7 35254100	32
8 30254219	33
9 35254244	34
10 35254333	35
11 35254280	36
12 35254318	37
13 35254369	38
14 35254406	39
15 35254458	40
16 35254508	41
17 35254551	42
18 37148240	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

10

8

Conn.

Robert Surton

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not soiled

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

8

Conn.

Robt Bunker

Pr-1, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not found*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tanner

D

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

pr, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

13 | 8 | Conn.

Robert Burton

Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Mths

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at home

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauwen

P

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

prst., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13 | 8 | Conn.

Robert Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick 11/17

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

3

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

D

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

pot., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

3 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

1777, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick 11 mos

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Stoddard

D

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*1st*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

total *the Pay.* 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

13 | 8 | Conn.

Robert Burton

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1. 14.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

3 | 8 | Conn.

Robert Burton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: at risk absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

P

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$1 d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

8

Conn.

Robert S. S. S.
Roll, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead March 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Robert Burton

P, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties died March 1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

✓ 315
Butter, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3026
2	3524
3	3522
4	3327
5	3024
6	3524
7	3022
8	3524
9	3524
10	3524
11	3524
12	3524
13	3524
14	3714 5220
15	3524
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 17 *77* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Butler

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Chenez, Butler

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Buttlar

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 240

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

B | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Butler

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd

B

8

Conn.

Chene Butler
P, Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metzger

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Butler

Sgt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Butler
Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Mad

B

8

Conn.

Cheney, Butler

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

B. | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezer Butler
Plt. Cap^t Monson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 3 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

(547)

Copyist.

W M Potter

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month ^{*}6 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

^{*}As on roll

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Chen T. Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Eleazar Butler

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Ebner, Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1", 17

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted in file No. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

B

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Butler

Prt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

316

Byington, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 43 67 86.*

✓ See also

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Benton

+

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Mgd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Bionton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Bivinton

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enl.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B.

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Benton

Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Benton

Priest, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roux

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Bingham

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due, \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Boynton

O, Mattacks

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 22^d, 1777.

Term

3 year

Casualties

appoint^d Drummer Jan'y
24 78. Reduced July 23^d 78. Drum^r
Feb'y 1. 79. Disch^d Apr 22, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

13

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

13

8

Conn.

Isaac Brinton
Drummer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778 .

Appointed *Jan. 24*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

12

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Bixington
Drum { *LATE*
Fifer { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington
Drum
File

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Driver, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced July 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced Drummer*

July 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byinton

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

12

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Kyrle

(Pvt.)

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Read from the 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Isaac

13

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1779 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col.
Russell's Comp'y. Nov. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

13

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 34

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drumr, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 " 4 " 0*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 " 4 " 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rown

GB

S

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drawn, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 - 5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

VB

2

Conn.

Isaac Hyinton

Drum { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATER} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$2.34.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rod

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drum { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2 - 54.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L 2 - 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Brington

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 1,512.02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced July 23^d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

13

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Private, } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

73

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Priest,

Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90. Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Brinton

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

8

Conn.

David W. Huntington

24 { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *June 1*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Twenty five Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Greenington

1777 { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Isaac Pynington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Apr 22, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

On Weeks Comd.

*

Cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

8

Conn.

Seventeenth

Seventeenth { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

25

8

Conn.

Israel S. Huntington
Colonel Giles Russell's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3 £ 12 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Isaac S. Jingle
} Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
} necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
} Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 24 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

3

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer { ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 12 months 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 £ 4 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drumner { Capt. Asabel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 L. 4 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Gil Russell's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

B | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Lyngdon

Drummer { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay due 5 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington
Isaac Byington { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 1/2 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
 Copyist.

63 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac W. Huntington

Drummer { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac W. Huntington

5 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2 3

Time of service 1 9 15

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 2 4 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

NOT PAID ON THE 10th APR. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

8

Conn.

Isaac W. Huntington

1st Lt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 cents*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Muster { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1777.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Company & Co.*

Isaac

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Isaac

100

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge's Co.

Drummer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *April 22*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 2nd and 3rd of Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Asahel Hodge

C

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Summer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 1. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed *April*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

P

8

Conn.

Sharon Company

Sharon { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} *by*
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

R | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Drummer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company,

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Baynton

Isaac Baynton, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed April 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Byington

Drummer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1779.

Appointed *April 22*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac

R

8

Conn.

Isaac Russell

Isaac Russell, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February, 1779.

Appointed March, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Russell

Drummer, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed *April 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *"Served 1 month & 2 days. By Col. Rus-
sell."*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

16 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Capt. & Mid-
dleton

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Pvt. { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.Roll dated Feb., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 22, 17____.Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Co

8

Conn.

Isaac Rymington

Col

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged and returned
to the 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Isaac Rymington

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Isaac Eymann

Summer { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777 .

Roll dated *March*, 1777 .

Appointed *March 22*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

651

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 12 dollars

Total Amount $17\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

63

8

Conn.

Charles Livingston

Drummer } Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *12 3/4* dollars _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *for 1 month 1 dollar* _____.

Amount of pay due *17 3/4* dollars _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C. G. Jones
Copyist.

63

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drummer } Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 32 dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 1290 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W. Jones

Isaac Byington

Isaac, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C

8

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Summer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 16*, 1780.

Appointed *April 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in service of Govt
farm*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Sherman

Isaac Sherman, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April*, 1782.

Appointed *April*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Release*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

B

8

Conn.

Isaac Byington

Drum, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Is charged 2^d April

x Casual

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Grant

317
Byington. Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

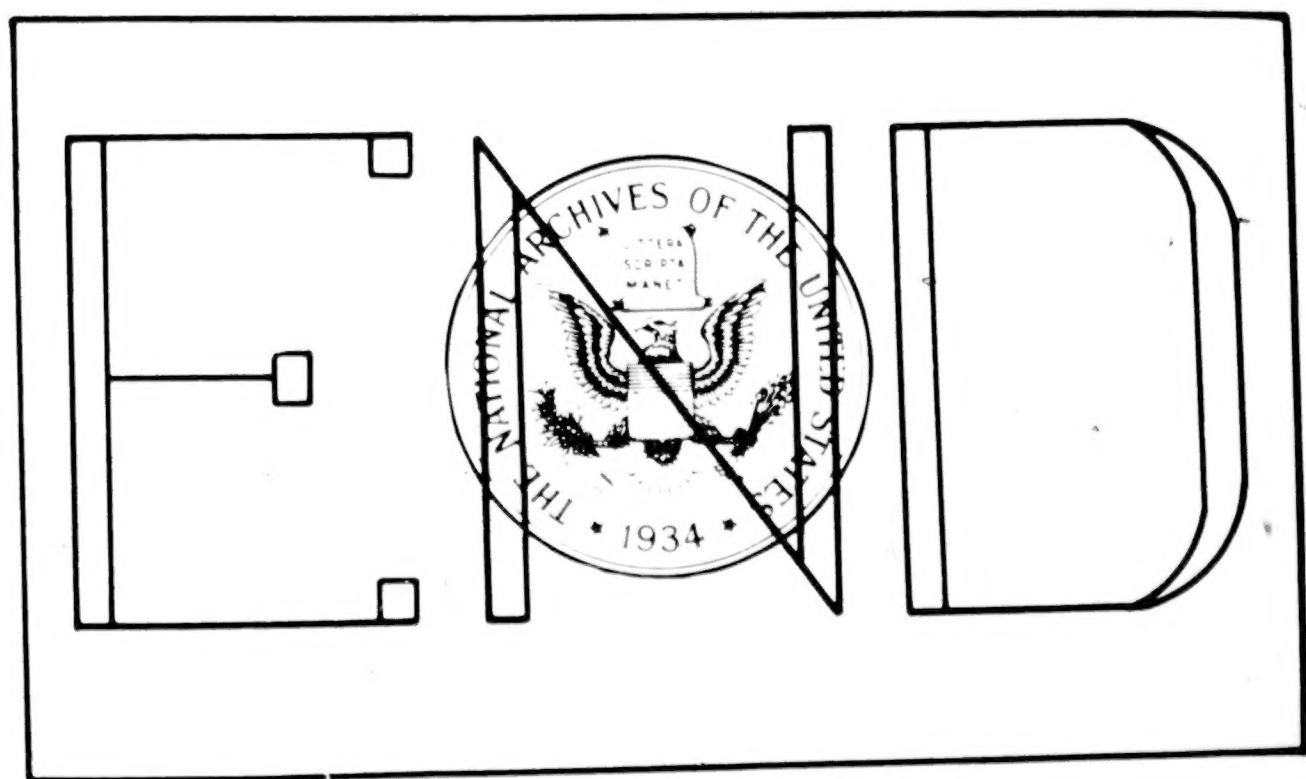
Byington. Isaac

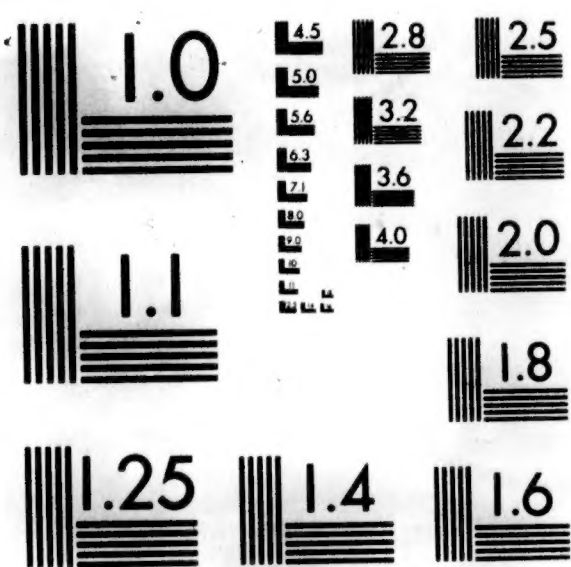
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

330

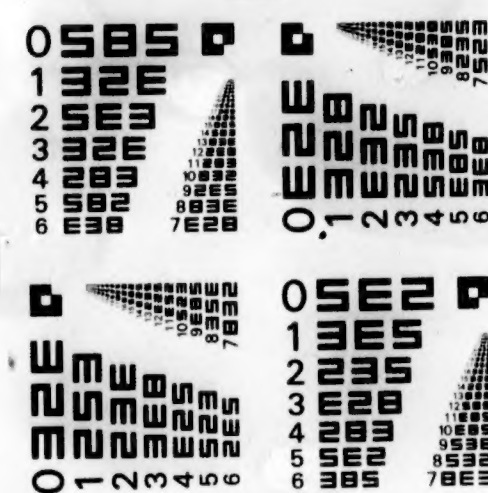




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER